STAMPS AND COVERS OF SOUTH EAST ASIA

Featuring the collection of Perak formed by the late Iain Dyce





23 FEBRUARY 2021 LONDON





Per Pot Anal Macing Sandos 6. Bombay.

STAMPS AND COVERS OF SOUTH EAST ASIA

Featuring the collection of Perak formed by the late Iain Dyce

Sale Venue:

Auction is conducted behind closed doors – subject to restrictions 69 Southampton Row

London WC1B 4ET

tel +44 (0)20 7563 4005 fax +44 (0)20 7563 4037

Vat No: GB 791627108

Sale Details | Tuesday 23 February 2021 at 10.00 a.m.

When sending commission bids or making enquiries, this sale should be referred to as **IPOH** - **21014**

Additional scans can be found on our website.

Please contact our specialists for condition report or for further information on any lot.

Follow the auction and Bid with SpinkLive like you were in the room. Telephone and commission bidding are also welcome.

The above details are subject to restrictions and changes, please look out for updates on our website.

Live platform | SP



Your Specialists for this Sale



Nick Startup nstartup@spink.com +44 (0)20 7563 4073



Thomas Fell tfell@spink.com +44 (0)20 7563 4076

Bids Dora Szigetiauctionteam@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4108/4005
fax +44 (0)20 7563 4037

Technical Issues support@spink.com +44 (0)20 7563 4089 Payment Enquiries Veronica Morris creditcontrol@spink.com +44 (0)20 7563 4018

VAT Enquiries John Winchcombe jwinchcombe@spink.com +44 (0)20 7563 4101

The Spink Environment Commitment: Paper from Sustainable Forests and Clean Ink

Spink has a long history of preserving not only collectables but our planet, too. We are proud to ensure that our policy of sustainability and conservation keeps up with Spink's growth, helping improve the environment for new generations of collectors.

We insist that our printers source all paper used in the production of Spink catalogues from FSC and/or PEFC suppliers and use non-hazardous inks. We also ask they hold the environmental standard ISO 14001.

Spink recycle all ecological material used on our premises and we encourage you to recycle your catalogue once you have finished with it.

Front Cover Illustration: 134 Back Cover Illustrations: 402, 808

Group Chairman and CEO

Olivier D. Stocker

Director

Tim Hirsch FRPSL

Chief Financial Officer

Alison Bennet

Head of EMEA Mira Adusei-Poku mpoku@spink.com

Specialists

Stamps

Tim Ĥirsch FRPSL Iain Murphy David Parsons Nick Startup Neill Granger FRPSL Dominic Savastano Josh Barber , Thomas Fell Axel Kendrick Ian Shapiro (Consultant) Guido Craveri (Consultant) Christopher Green George Yue (Consultant)

Historical Documents

Thomas Fell

Neill Granger FRPSL Ian Shapiro (Consultant)

Books

Alan Ho

Emma Howard Fabian Rigby Nik von Uexkull

Client & Auction Management

Geoff Anandappa (Consultant) Dora Szigeti

Nik von Üexkull Jade Le Petit John Winchcombe Annie Sohail Samantha Lanevi Newton Tsang Katrina Chan

PR & Marketing Rita Ariete Alzbeta Lanova

69 Southampton Row

concierge@spink.com

Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000

Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066

Bloomsbury

London

Email:

WC1B 4ET

Spink UK Spink USA

145 W. 57th St. 18th Floor New York, NY 10019 Email:

usa@spink.com Tel: +1 646 941 8664 Fax: +1 646 941 8686 Spink China 4/F and 5/F Hua Fu Commercial

Email:

Building 111 Queen's Road West

Sheung Wan Hong Kong

china@spink.com Tel: +852 3952 3000 Fax: +852 3952 3038

Chief Customer Officer

Rita Ariete

Head of Americas Charles J Blane cblane@spink.com

Coins

Kelvin Cheung Henrik Berndt Richard Bishop Tim Robson Gregory Edmund Barbara Mears Kin Choi Cheung Paul Pei Po Chow Joseph Lam

Orders, Decorations & Medals

Marcus Budgen Harry Blackett-Ord

Special Commissions

Ian Copson Robert Wilde-Evans

Alison Bennet Sue Pui Marco Fiori

Finance

Mina Bhagat Dennis Muriu Veronica Morris Nicholas Waring

Michael R. Downey - mdowney@spink.com

Representative For Canada

Timothy J. Stewart - tstewart@spink.com

Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ

Representative For South Africa

Andrew Kennedy - akennedy@spink.com

Chief Operating Officer Mira Adusei-Poku

Spink_auctions

www.spink.com @SpinkandSon #Spink Auctions

Spink_auctions Spinkauctions

Head of Asia-Pacific

Sue Pui spui@spink.com

Banknotes

Kelvin Cheung Barnaby Faull Elaine Fung Arnas Savickas Paul Pei Po Chow

Bonds & Shares

Kelvin Cheung

Mike Veissid (Consultant)

Wine & Spirits George Koutsakis

IT & Administration

Michael Lewis Iveta Gaalova Liz Cones Slawomir Kolsut Newton Tsang Jacqueline Wong

Representatives For Australia

Alan Ho - japan@spink.com

Spink Asia Spink Switzerland

Registered at: 50 Raffles Place

#17-01 Singapore Land Tower

Singapore 048623 Email:

singapore@spink.com

Via Livio 8 6830 Chiasso Switzerland Email:

switzerland@spink.com Tel: +41 91 911 62 00

Fax: +41 91 922 20 52

SPINK & LIVE

Live auction experience at your finger tips

DOWNLOAD YOUR APP TODAY

Available for iOS and Android







LONDON | NEW YORK | HONG KONG | SINGAPORE | SWITZERLAND



Extensions

Prospective buyers who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) are requested to notify Spink in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by Spink, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the authenticity of the lot for the purposes of Condition 3.4 of our Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Notice of a request for an expert opinion must give the reason why such is required and specify the identity of the expert which will be subject to the agreement of Spink. All lots for which Certificates of Authenticity are desired must be submitted by Spink to the Expert Committee for choice.

Buyers are reminded that any lot(s) purchased "on extension" are subject to payment in accordance with our normal Terms & Conditions of Business. Settlement of any lots on extension should be made at the time of invoice payment. Overdue accounts are subject to interest charges.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions. Any Lot described as having faults or defects may not be returned should a certificate cite other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description.

Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the lot.

It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

Notes Concerning Descriptions

GUM: Original gum should be expected on unused stamps where appropriate, unless stated otherwise in the description:

mint unused with original gum showing slight disturbance caused by previous hinge, which may be present in part

or entirely removed

part original gum unused with original gum significantly disturbed or heavily hinged

unmounted mint original gum as issued

unused without gum

COVERS: Should be expected to have minor nicks and tears usually from opening. Folded letters or covers normally have one or two file folds. These are not described unless of an exceptional nature and are not grounds for return.

entire letter complete as sent with comments still attached to the outer address portion

entire the outer portion of a folded letter but without contents

cover an envelope

Symbols and Abbreviations

•	unmounted mint	d.s.	datestamp
*	unused	h.s.	handstamp
\circ	used	A	air mail
	block of four	(S)	specimen
В	block larger than four	©	cancelled
\bowtie	used on cover, entire letter, etc.	Œ	essay
\triangle	on piece	P	proof
var.	variety, varieties	F	forgery
cat.	catalogue, catalogue value	R	reprint
c.d.s.	circular datestamp		

References

Catalogue values and numbers are those taken from the latest available edition.

The use of Gibbons Specialised catalogues in Great Britain sales is clearly indicated. Where other catalogues are used they are mentioned by name.

Buyers are reminded that payment must be made within seven days from the date of sale (condition 5.4.1), and interest will be added for overdue accounts (condition 5.10.1.1).

Please note charges for credit card payments (condition 5.4.3(iii)).

Buyers are reminded that if they default on a successful bid that details relating to such default may be shared with other auction houses and live bidding platforms (condition 5.11).



Note: All lots are subject to the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed at the back of this catalogue and published on www.spink.com.

The estimated selling price of each lot is printed below the lot description and does not include the Buyer's Premium.

Bidders should bear in mind that estimates are prepared well in advance of the sale and are not definitive. They are subject to revision.

All buyers must read the notes concerning requests for Extensions printed on page 4 of this catalogue.

The Terms of that notice must be complied with fully under all circumstances.

Please note that you can bid on Spink Live in real time through www.spink.com and via a SpinkLive app available for download from the App Store. Bidding via Spink Live is free of charge.

TUESDAY 23 FEBRUARY 2021

Commencing at 10.00 a.m.

BRUNEI

xl ⊛B	1895 Star and Crescent 10c. orange-red, a complete unmounted mint sheet of fifty $(10x5)$, [43] partially imperforate between stamp and margin. A superb and rare piece. S.G. 7, £425+	£150-180
2 🔾	1906-51 used collection including 1906 and 1907 sets, 1908-22 set to \$5 less 30c., 1922 Malaya-Borneo set with 1c., 3c., 4c., 10c. and 25c. each showing short "1", 1924-37 set to 50c. less 3c., and 1947-51 set (\$5 and \$10 mint) with a few comb perfs.; also 1950-73 covers (6); generally fine and an attractive lot. Cat. c. £2,500	£500-600
x3 ⊛⊞	1906 (Oct.) 2c. on 8c. black and vermilion block of four with margin at right, the lower right stamp showing line through "B" , a touch of oxidising in places otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 13/c, £800+	£150-180
x4 ⑤	1907-10 1c. to \$1 with additional 1c. showing watermark inverted and reversed, 1908-22 1c. to \$25 with both 10c. and an additional 3c. handstamped "ULTRAMAR", 1916 5c. and 8c., 1924-37 1c. to \$1 and 1947-51 1c. to \$10, all overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", fine. Cat. £2155+	£500-600
x5 ★	1924-27 5c. grey showing "5c" retouch, fine mint. With normal for comparison. S.G. $67a$, £550	£100-120
x6 ®	1984 (Oct.) Philakorea Stamp Exhibition set of three imperforate proofs in the issued colours affixed to thick blue card ($272x135$ mm.) marked "COLOUR KEY PROOFS", the 10c. and 75c. with pencil notations alongside regarding colour, also similar for set of three miniature sheets. An attractive lot	£300-400
	BURMA	
x7 ★	1937-47 mint range including 1937 3p. to 25r. less 12a. but with additional $3\frac{1}{2}a$. with watermark inverted, 1938-47 complete and Official 1937 3p. to 10r. and 1939 3p. to 10r., fine mint. Also 1945 1p. to 10r. used and Revenue 1943 Japanese Occupation 5c. unused top right corner block of four. Cat. £4300+	£1,000-1,200
x8 ⊛⊞	1938-40 5r. violet and scarlet and 10r. brown and myrtle, both in a lower left corner block of four, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 32-33, £660	£150-180
x9 €	1949 unissued "Union of Burma" Pyidaungsu overprints on 3p. to 10r. set of fourteen, all a little gum toned, unmounted mint	£80-100
	Japanese Occupation	
x10 ⊕ B	1942 (May) KGV 3p. slate with Type 5 Peacock of Henzada, a lower left corner block of sixty-four (8x8), variety overprint double (indigo on blue) showing eight impressions (x2) of the setting, the two overprints virtually co-incident on Rows 6 and 8, with the "pin flaw" on column 8, unmounted mint; some separation and slight creasing but a spectacular multiple. S.G. J22a, £640+	£200-250
	Ę	



14

16

LABUAN

11 O 1879 (May) 16c. blue [4], cancelled by oval of bars, fine. S.G. 4, £200

£60-80



12 ★ 1880-82 CC 12c. carmine with watermark reversed and showing *no right foot to second Chinese character* [8], unused with small part gum, fine. S.G. 9ax, £600+. Photo

£150-180



13

13 O 1885 (July) "2 Cents" on 16c. blue, variety surcharge double, fine used on fragment. Very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1920). S.G. 25a, £7,000. Photo

£2,000-2,500

1891-92 6c. on 8c. mauve selection, comprising normals mint (2, one partly stuck to piece) and used (3 including a pair), surcharge inverted mint and used, and "Cents" omitted used, fine. S.G. 35, 35a, 35f, £769

£180-220

15 ★⊞ 1892-93 no watermark 2c. rose-lake, two blocks of nine [1-3/7-9/13-15] from the 10th and 12th consignments, [1] in both showing the same constant flaw, the former without gum, the latter with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 39

£40-50

1892 (Dec.) 6c. on 16c. grey selection comprising normal mint (some short perfs at left; BPA Certificate, 1937) used, surcharge inverted unused and used, surcharge sideways used and clandestine inverted used, sideways used and overprint double, one with Roman "I" unused; generally fine. S.G. 50, 50a, 50b, £1525+

£300-400



17

x17 ★ 1901-05 \$5 bright purple overprinted "LABUAN" type 21, unused without gum as usual. A very fresh and fine example of this rarity. S.G. 141, £6000. Photo

£1,500-2,000

PROVENANCE: Patrick Cassels













Ex 18

x18 ®	1902-04 Crown 1c. to \$1 set of twelve, each locally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Samuel NB1), the 18c. showing line through "B", fine mint. Very rare. S.G. 117s-128s. Photo	£400-500
	MALAYA	
19	A miscellaneous selection with representations of Malayan Postal Union, Johore with a few mint blocks, Kelantan with 1922 \$5 with part gum and 1951-55 mint set, Malacca 1949 mint set, Pahang, Penang, Singapore with a range of KGVI and 1969 Anniversary set used, Trengganu and few others; fair to fine	£150-200
20 ★	A miscellaneous selection neatly mounted and written-up on pages including 1922 Script to \$2, Kedah 1937 set, Kelantan 1937 1c. to 40c (10), 50c., \$1 and \$2 (the last three without gum), Negri Sembilan 1935-41 set, Pahang 1935-41 set, Perak 1938-41 set, Selangor 1935-41 set, Trengganu 1917-18 Red Cross 3c. and 8c. both with variety "CSOSS", 1938 \$5 without gum, and Singapore 1969 Anniversary set; generally good to fine	£250-300
21 ★	1949-55 Definitive Issues, a mint collection with all State sets represented with additional values to \$5 in places and a couple of plate blocks, fresh mint with many unmounted. Cat. c.£2,400	£500-600
x22 ★	1949-55 Definitives, 1954-60 Pictorials and 1957-60 QE Definitives, complete sets for all States with shades and perf changes, duplication throughout, the vast majority unmounted, all housed in a large ring-binder. Cat. £6500+	£1,000-1,200
23 ⋈	1949-55 Definitive issue collection of covers/stationery cards (some registered) with items from all the States and with a variety of destinations, largely within the States, to U.K. or U.S.A. with a good percentage commercial, comprising items from Johore (8, one with Register For Federal Elections, one to Canada and one to Norway with Avis De Reception form), Kedah (3), Kelantan (4), Malacca (6), Negri Sembilan (6, one to Costa Rica and one to Iran), Pahang (3), Penang (11 with items to Austria and Israel censored, and items to Australia, Canada, Canton Island and Chile), Perak (19, one with Avis de Reception form), Perlis (2), Selangor (14, one by Express Mail), Singapore (5, one to Austria censored) and Trengganu (3). An interesting and unusual lot. (84)	£250-300
	Covers and Cancellations	

24 🖂 1903-57 collection of covers/cards (77 and three others) with better selections of Johore (one a 1903 3c. Surcharge on attractively printed postcard and 1930 On J.G.S. envelope with cachet of the Volunteers Engineers), Kedah with a few airmails, Malacca 1935 card to England with 1d. Postage Due, WWII envelope from England to a Gunner in the 7th. Coast Regiment, Malaya with Undelivered For Reason Stated, Return to Sender and "Addressee Reported Missing" cachet, 1939 envelope from India with M.P.U. Postage Due 1c., 4c. and 10c., Penang 1948 Silver Wedding pair on registered first day cover, Trengganu envelope registered from Kemaman to Scotland franked at 23c., and a few censored. An interesting lot worth examination

£400-500



Malaya, Covers and Cancellations - contd.

25 ⋈

1909-40 selection of covers/cards with Train Mail markings, comprising 1909 and 1913 postcards from England both showing "R.M.S./SELANGOR" datestamp (Types D2 and D3) used on the railway sorting carriage in Selangor between Ipoh and Kuala Lumpur, 1931 envelope from Kuala Lumpur to Tanjong Malim showing framed "TRAIN LETTER" (41x10mm.) and offered with a 1921 real photo postcard used from Batu Anam showing trains on the "New Causeway", 1931 and 1937 envelopes to England franked at 6c. and 25c. respectively, both showing framed "TRAIN LETTER" (45x12mm., the former in violet), 1937 envelope to London bearing Coronation set used at Kuala Lumpur and with framed "TRAIN LETTER" (45x10mm.) and 1940 airmil envelope from Penang to London franked at 55c. and with framed "TRAIN LETTER" (55x13mm.); fine and an interesting and unusual group

£120-150

26 ⊠

1936-42 selection of Printed Paper Rate covers (7) all franked at 2c., comprising items from Sungei Patani (Kedah), Ringlet (Pahang), Penang cancelled "PN", Selangor and Singapore (3, one cancelled "SE" and two with machine slogan datestamps), five including that from Kedah with censor marks; also nine loose adhesives with triangular-framed "KL" (3), "PN" (3, two different, one with stop) and "SE"; fine strikes and an unusual lot

£100-120

Airmails

27 ⋒⊠

1928 (6 Oct.) envelope to England, franked at 18c. (6c. postage plus 12c. air fee), cancelled at Penang, handstamped "FIRST SERVICE FROM MALACCA/CONNECTING WITH MARSEILLES-/LONDON AIR MAIL" and showing air mail etiquette; 1931 (6 Aug.) Straits 2c. stationery card to Batavia, marked "By Air Mail, Per Luchtpost/Via Singapore/Batavia" and uprated 11c., all cancelled by Singapore H c.d.s; and 1937 (20 Mar.) envelope from Singapore to Bangkok franked at 15c. A clean trio of covers

£150-180



28

28 ⋒⊠

1931 (6 Apr.) envelope carried on the RAF survey flight preliminary phase by Flying-boat S.1162 from Brunei to Singapore, marked "By Air Mail", franked at 30c. with framed "AIR MAIL/BRUNEI" cachet and showing Brunei datestamp alongside with arrival datestamp for 9 April on reverse. Rare, only 10 items of mail were carried. Photo



29 孙⊠	1931 (28 Oct.) envelope from Penang to London franked at 46c.; 1932-33 envelopes (3) from Malacca and Singapore (2) franked at 58c.; 1932 (29 Mar.) envelope from Singapore to England via Penang franked at 73c.; 1933 (7 June) envelope from Kuala Lumpur to England franked at 56c. (1c. overpaid?); 1933 (22 Aug.) double rate envelope from Muar (Johore) to Cambridge franked at 98c.; 1935 (17 July) and 1936 (8 Feb.) envelopes from Singapore to Holland franked at 57c.; 1937 (5 May) envelope from Singapore to Germany franked at 65c.; and 1937 (14 June) picture postcard from Singapore to Berlin and (24 Dec.) envelope from Singapore to Paris, both franked at 35c. A good group of KLM flight covers	£180-220
30 ଊ⊠	1933-34 envelopes (5, two soiled and tatty) flown by Imperial Airways from Singapore to London and franked at 43c. (one cancelled at Malacca); 1935 (July) and (Dec.) envelopes from Penang to France and Kuala Lumpur to Belgium respectively franked at 47c.; 1936 (16 Dec.) envelope flown by Imperial Airways from Singapore to London franked at 26c. (1c. overpaid); 1938 (27 Feb.) illustrated envelope from Singapore to England franked at 28c.; and 1938 (25 May) envelope from Singapore to London franked at 75c. An interesting group	£100-120
31 ⊕⊠	1933-34 envelopes (8) from Singapore to UK (6, five a little tatty), from Muar (Johore) to Cambridge and from Kuala Krai (Kelantan) to London (upper half of cover discoloured), all franked at 53c. and carried by KLM from Singapore or Alor Star to Amsterdam	£100-120
32 ⊗⊠	1934-35 envelopes (11) to UK from Penang (2) and Singapore (5, one with large tear at left), and from Muar, Johore (3), all franked at 55c. and carried by KLM from Singapore to Amsterdam; also 1939 (Sept.) envelope from Singapore to Denmark, flown by KLM and franked at 70c., and 1940 envelopes (2) from Kuala Lumpur to Scotland and Amsterdam franked at 70c. (the latter with meter marks)	£200-250
33 ७⊠	1934 (May-Oct.) envelopes from Penang and Singapore (2, one soiled); 1934 (May) envelope from Muar (Johore) to Cambridge; and 1934 (Apr.) envelope from Kuching to Edinburgh; all flown by Imperial Airways and franked at 40c.	£100-120
34 ଊ⊠	1935-37 envelopes (9) flown by Imperial Airways to UK from Penang (3) and Singapore (3), from Klang (Johore), and from Jerantut and Tanah Rata in Pahang, all franked at 25c.; 1936 (15 Sept.) envelope from Butterworth (Penang) to a ship's passenger in Bombay, franked at 25c. and showing framed "SENT BY LAUNCH FOR DELIVERY/ABOARD BY PILOT" in violet; also 1934 (10 Dec.) envelope from Singapore to Brisbane, franked at 25c.	£150-200
35 ⊗⊠	1935 (5 Jan.) envelope from Kuching to Edinburgh, franked at 55c. and flown by KLM from Singapore to Amsterdam; and 1939 (24 Nov.) envelope from Kuching to Edinburgh, franked at 55c., showing framed "PASSED/BY/CENSOR" h.s. and flown by Imperial Airways from Singapore to London	£100-120
36 為⊠	1935 (5 Feb.) envelope from Kuching to Edinburgh franked at 25c.; 1935 (Dec.) envelope from Edinburgh to Sibu franked at 6d., re-addressed back to Edinburgh, franked at 25c. and with Open and resealed label affixed having been opened "in error"; 1937 (19 Nov.) envelope from Kuching to Edinburgh franked at 50c. (double rate); and 1941 (26 June) envelope from Kuching to India, marked "On active service" and showing violet censor cachet	£150-200
37 ଊ⊠	1936 (18 Aug.) envelope from Singapore to Plymouth flown by KLM to Amsterdam; 1939 (27 Nov.) envelope (creases) from Sandakan (North Borneo) to Scotland with censor label and cachet at right and flown by Imperial Airways from Singapore; 1940 (6 Apr.) envelope from Singapore to Paris showing "PASSED FOR TRANSMISSION/13/SINGAPORE" cachet and 1940 envelope from Kelantan to Denmark showing unframed "PASSED/FOR /TRANSMISSION" h.s.; all franked at 60c. A nice group	£120-150
38 ⊕⊠	1936 (17 Dec.) envelope to Switzerland and 1938 (2 Oct.) envelope to France franked at 42c. (the latter tied by "AIR PORT/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.), and 1937 (4 Dec.) envelope to France franked at \$1.26 (triple rate); all flown by Imperial Airways from Singapore to London. A clean group	£120-150
39 ଊ⊠	1937 (4 June) envelope from Negri Sembilan to Switzerland and flown by Imperial Airways from Singapore to London, franked at 42c., cancelled by "AYER KUNING SOUTH" double-ring d.s. and showing air mail etiquette cancelled by black bars. Attractive	£60-80



Malaya, Airmails - contd.

40 ⊗⊠	1939-41 envelopes from Singapore to UK (5), Labis (Johore), Port Dickson Camp (Negri Sembilan) and Fraser's Hill and Kuantan (both Pahang), all franked at 55c., plus registered from Singapore to Edinburgh and Johore Bahru to London franked at 70c., all flown by Imperial Airways; also 1940 (Oct.) envelopes (2) from Singapore to Melbourne franked at 55c. (one with meter mark) and envelope from Kota Bahru (Kelantan) to India franked at 55c. A good lot	£250-300
41 @ \	1939 (25 Feb.) envelope from Kelantan to England, marked "First "All Up" and bearing 10c. tied by Kota Bharu c.d.s. (overpaid 2c.); and (19 Sept.) envelope from Malacca to Dublin bearing Straits 8c. tied by fine "ALOR GAJAH" double-ring d.s. (Type D6)	£70-90
42 ७ ⊠	1939 (13 Nov.) envelope from Singapore to Glasgow franked at \$1.10; 1941 (1 Feb.) envelope from Singapore to San Francisco and (4 Mar.) envelope from Indian F.P.O. No. 29 to Canada, both franked at \$1.40 (the latter bearing Selangor stamps); 1941 (10 May) envelope from Singapore to Illinois franked at \$1.45; 1941 (10 May) envelopes (2) from Singapore, one to Manila franked at 25c., the other to Bristol franked at \$1.95; 1941 (8 Aug.) envelope from Singapore to San Francisco franked at \$1.50; and 1941 (28 Nov.) envelope registered from Kuala Lumpur to London franked at \$2.15. A fine group of wartime flights	£200-250
43 ⊕⊠	1940 (3 Sept.) and (5 Nov.) envelopes (small faults) from Beaufort (North Borneo) to London and British Columbia, the former marked "via Singapore, Trans Pacific & Trans Atlantic Air Services" and franked at \$2.45, the latter marked "Via Singapore & Pan American Airmail" and franked at \$1.85, both with violet censor cachet	£100-120
44 ⊕⊠	1940 (26 Oct.) envelope from Singapore to Philadelphia, marked "Clipper Airmail", franked at \$1.90 and showing "PASSED FOR TRANSMISSION/1/SINGAPORE" cachet; and 1941 (16 Apr.) envelope from Penang to New York, marked "Air throughout via N. Zealand", franked at \$1.90 and with Malaya Patriot Fund 1c. label (defective), flown by Qantas from Singapore to Sydney, then Trans-Tasman service to Auckland and from Auckland by PAA Clipper service, and showing "PASSED FOR TRANSMISSION/41" cachet	£150-200





46 (a) \(\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\t

£60-80



47

47 ⊕⊠	1941 (4 Apr.) envelope registered from Kuching to London, marked "B.O.A.C. & Pan-American, Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Airways" in red ink, franked at \$3.95, signed "C.V. Brooke" and showing registration h.s. and framed "PASSED/BY/CENSOR" cachet, both in violet. This envelope would appear to be underpaid \$1. The rate should have been \$2.40 per ½0z plus 15c. registration. Photo	£120-150
48 ಄⊠	1941 (May) PAA first flight envelopes (7) from Singapore to Manila, Guam, Honolulu and San Francisco, from San Francisco, Honolulu, Guam and Manila to Singapore, each with special cachet in blue and censor cachet	£120-150
49 ७⊠	1941 (3 June) envelope registered from Kuala Lumpur to Bournemouth, franked at 65c. (50c. air mail plus 15c. registration); and 1942 (9 Jan.) envelope to England franked at 50c. and cancelled by "F.P.O./NO 50-A" c.d.s. (Alexandra Barracks, Singapore). A fine pair of covers carried by BOAC from Singapore to Durban on the "Horseshoe" route	£100-120
50 ♠⊠	1941 (6 June) Johore 4c. stationery card to Scotland, marked "By Transpacific & Transatlantic Clipper, By Air Throughout", uprated 96c., cancelled by "BATU PAHAT" double-ring d.s. and showing censor cachet at lower left. A scarce and clean \$1 franking	£80-100
51 ⊛⊠	1941 (AugOct.) envelopes (5) flown by PAA Clipper Services from Singapore to San Francisco, then New York and onto UK, all by air, all franked at \$2, from Singapore, F.P.O. S.P. 501 (2, one with Straits stamp and one with Pahang stamps), F.P.O. 33 (with Johore stamps) and Bahau (2, one with Negri Sembilan stamp, the other with Perak stamps). A good group	£150-200
52 ଊ⊠	1941 (AugSept.) envelopes (6) flown by PAA Clipper Services from Singapore to San Francisco, then New York and onto UK, all by air, all franked at \$2, one from Padang Serai (bearing Kedah stamps) the others from Indian Army Post Offices comprising No. 7 (bearing Pahang stamps), No. 29 (bearing Selangor stamp), S.P. 501 (2, both with Straits stamps) and Indian Section Base Office 3 (bearing Kedah stamps). A good group	£180-220



Malaya, Airmails - contd.



53

53 ⊕⊠

1941 (25 Aug.) envelope from Sungei Patani (Kedah) to Nottingham, marked "By Air Mail, Transpacific, By Air Throughout", franked at \$2.10 and cancelled by Indian F.P.O. No. 36 and showing blue censor cachet. Scarce. Photo

£500-600

Note: This envelope was carried on the Malayan internal service by Wearne Bros. from Kedah to Singapore. The internal air fee was 10c.



54

54 **(A)** ⊠

1941 (28 Aug.) envelope from Sungei Patani (Kedah) to Hampshire, marked "Via America, Air Throughout", franked at \$2.10 and cancelled by Indian F.P.O. No. 36 and showing blue censor cachet. Scarce. Photo

£500-600

Note: This envelope was carried on the Malayan internal service by Wearne Bros. from Kedah to Singapore. The internal air fee was 10c.

59 A ⋈

62 **(A)** ⊠



Incoming Mail

55 ⊕ ☐ 1933-41 envelopes (6) from UK to Singapore showing frankings of 11d. (2), 3/-, 5/- (2) and 16/-; condition mixed £100-120

Transit Mail

1934 (25 June) envelope registered from Shanghai to Scotland, marked "Bandong-Amsterdam", franked at \$1.44 and flown by KLM from Singapore to Amsterdam; 1941 (May) and (Aug.) envelopes from Shanghai to Sydney and Batavia, franked at \$3.60 and \$5.70 respectively, both showing "TO BE FORWARDED BY AIR/FROM SINGAPORE" h.s.

£100-120

57 (3) Simplified High Singapore censor cachet and three showing "TO BE FORWARDED BY/AIR FROM SINGAPORE" h.s.; also 1940 envelopes (3) from Iraq and flown by trans-pacific clipper to USA, all with Singapore censor cachet

£200-250

58 ③ ☐ 1940 (27 Sept.) envelope from Hong Kong to London, marked "By sea to Singapore to connect with the British Overseas Airways" and franked at \$1.15; 1941 (1 Sept.) envelope from Bangkok to Edinburgh, marked "KLM Airmail via Singapore-Philippines and Clipper Air Borne Throughout", franked at 1b.60 and showing Singapore censor at left; and 1941 (6 Oct.) envelope from Zurich to Netherland East Indies, marked "per USA-Australia-Dutch East Indies", franked at 2f.40 and showing Singapore censor at left. An interesting lot

£80-100

1940 (Oct.-Nov.) envelopes (4) from Netherlands East Indies to UK (2) and USA, flown by KNILM Trans-Tasman-PAA-USA, and 1941 (Dec.) envelope from Medan to England marked "via Clipper Singapore/San Francisco", all with Singapore censor markings

£80-100

60 ③ ☐ 1941 (Feb.) and (Mar.) envelopes from Egypt to USA, the former marked "Transpacific Route via Bangkok-Hong Kong-San Francisco" and franked at 117m., the latter marked "Via Pan American Airways" and franked at 252m.; 1941 (24 Apr.) envelope (faults) from Aden to Vancouver, marked "By Air via Hong Kong" and franked at 15r.2¾a.; and 1941 (4 Nov.) envelope from Sudan to USA, marked "Air Mail Pacific Clipper" and franked at 12pi. An unusual group of trans-pacific covers

£120-150

61 ② I941 (2 May) envelope from Bombay to Glasgow, marked "India via Hong Kong, USA, England", franked at 3r.3a.6p. and showing "TO BE FORWARDED BY/AIR FROM SINGAPORE" h.s.; 1941 (10 June) envelope from Bombay to Scotland, marked "India-Auckland-England" and franked at 2r.18a.; and 1941 (5 Dec.) envelope from India to Carlisle, marked "Via India-Auckland-England" and franked at 3r.8a. An interesting trio of transpacific covers

£100-120

1941 (Aug.-Nov.) envelopes (4) from Bahrain to USA franked at 2r.15a. (2) and showing "Via B.O.A.C. to Singapore/Pacific Clipper to/Sanfrancisco" h.s., or at 2r.11a.6p. and showing Hong Kong censor cachet

£150-200

Wreck Covers

63 A 🖂 A collection comprising 1931 (19 Apr.) "City of Cairo" envelopes (2) from Singapore and Alor Star to Sydney; 1931 (Nov.) "Southern Sun" (crashed at Alor Star) envelope (faults) from Sydney to London; 1935 (31 Dec.) "City of Khartoum" envelope (stamp missing) from London to Singapore with Singapore PO notice of the crash; 1936 (22 Aug.) "Scipio" envelope (stamp missing) from Kuala Lumpur to London showing framed "DAMAGED BY SEA/WATER"; 1937 (4 Dec.) "Cygnus" envelopes (2, one in a distressed state) from Butterworth to England with stamps missing and showing framed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER/IN AIRPLANE/ACCIDENT" (one enclosed in OHMS "ambulance" envelope marked "Recovered from Cygnus"); 1939 (12 June) "Centurion" envelopes, one from Johore Bahru to London showing "SALVAGED MAIL/EX CENTURION" h.s. in red, the other from Singapore to Glasgow showing "SALVAGED MAIL/EX CENTURIA" h.s. in red; 1953 (2 May) "Comet" envelopes (2) and Air Letters (2) from Singapore (3) and Kuala Lumpur to London showing "SALVAGED MAIL/" Comet" Crash. Near Calcutta/2nd MAY 1953" in violet (2) and "DAMAGED BY SEAWATER/COMET MAIL" in red (2); and 1954 (13 Mar) "Constellation" envelopes from Australia and New Zealand (2) to UK, two showing framed "SALVAGED MAIL/AIRCRAFT CRASH/SINGAPORE 13.3.54" in red and one with manuscript "Salvaged Mail, Aircraft crash Singapore 13/3/54". A good lot

£500-600



Malaya - contd.

Maritime Mail

French



64

64 ⊠

1864 (Sept.) unstamped envelope from Singapore "Voie Anglaise Suez" to Dijon, franked by the writer with French Empire "Eagle" 10c. bistre strip of six and a single, cut-into in places, which were ignored by the Singapore Post Office and the envelope struck with a Singapore P.O. datestamp in black as unpaid, "9" postage due handstamp and "Poss. ANG. V. SUEZ/A MARSEILLES" datestamp, upon arrival the adhesives each cancelled with Dijon datestamp (25.10) and with a further arrival datestamp on reverse. A very rare and most unusual franking carried on the Orissa from Singapore for Galle then to Suez on the Mooltan and from Alexandria to Marseilles on the Baroda. Photo

£1,800-2,000

PROVENANCE:

Charles Taylor, 1981 Spink Singapore, May 2001

65 ⊠

1872 (late Oct.) envelope from Singapore to France, bearing Ceres 25c. blue strip of four with each pair cancelled by "Anchor" lozenge of dots and showing "LIGNE M/PAQ. FR. NO 2" datestamp and framed "PD" below, the reverse with three French transit datestamps; fine, scarce and most attractive. Photo

£250-300

66 ⊠

1879 (26 Apr.) envelope from Singapore to Brest, bearing Peace and Commerce 15c. blue cancelled by a light strike of the "CORR, D.ARM./LIGNE N PAQ. FR. NO 8" datestamp with a further fine strike below and alongside "INDO-CHINE/PAQ. FR. MODANE" datestamp (23.5), carried on the *Anadyr* which left Saigon on 23 April and arrived at Marseilles on 23 May, probably carried by private bag with no Singapore markings, and 1894 soldier's envelope to Sedan, marked "*Corps d'expedition du Tonkin*" and bearing 8c. cancelled with Singapore datestamp and with "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO 1" octagonal datestamp alongside, "PAID" handstamp in violet at foot. An unusual pair

£150-200

67 ⊠

1880 envelopes (2) to France, one with Singapore P.O. datestamp, "8" and "OUTRE-MER VOIE D'ANGL./(3)" datestamp, the second from Singapore with circle of four thick bars, Singapore P.O. datestamp, two "8" handstamps and "PAYS ETR./V. SUEZ. AMB" datestamp, and 1873 entire from Singapore to Nantes showing "SINGAPORE/UNPAID" datestamp, "19" decimes postage due handstamp and "POSS ANG. V SUEZ/MARSEILLES" datestamp

£150-200



68 ⋈	1880 entire from E. & H. Hinnekindt at Singapore "p Str Anadyre" to Bordeaux, bearing 8c. orange cancelled with abbreviated sender's cachet and circle of squares, showing Singapore Paid datestamp alongside, octagonal-framed Paquebot datestamp (15.1) and "INDO-CHINE/PAQ. FR. MODANE" datestamp (10.2), and 1884 single and double rate envelopes (one with faults) ex the same correspondence from Singapore to Paris, franked at 8c. and 16c. cancelled in manuscript and with Singapore P.O. handstamp, showing different type Singapore Paid datestamps and one carried on the Sindh	£120-150
69 ⋈	1881 (20 Mar.) entire letter from Salatica, Dutch East Indies to Paris, bearing DEI 25c. purple with "?5" numeral dotted diamond and showing despatch datestamp, originally carried on the <i>Emirne</i> and showing indistinct "OUTRE MER/???" datestamp (29.3) overcancelled by fine "POS NEER/PAQ. FR. P NO 1" datestamp in blue, subsequently on arrival in Singapore transferred to the <i>Saghalien</i> ; fine and most attractive. Photo	£150-200
70 ⊠	1883 (11 Dec.) envelope (less flap) from Singapore to Paris, bearing Peace and Commerce 25c. cancelled by "LIGNE P/PAQ. FR. NO 1" on the <i>Emirne</i> having arrived from Batavia, transferred to the <i>Iraquaddy</i> arriving at Marseilles on 8 January, a late use of the Ligne P mail which was terminated in 1884, clean and attractive	£100-120
71 ⊠	1888 (16 Jan.) Straits Settlements 3c. blue card from Singapore to Hamburg, cancelled with Singapore datestamp with two "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO 9" octagonal datestamps (17.1) below and arrival datestamp (13.2) at left. Photo	£150-200
72 ⊠	1894 envelope from Saigon to Germany, franked with seven values for a total of 51c., cancelled by "LIGNE DE SAIGON A SINGAPORE" datestamp in blue, 1900, 1902 and 1906 postcards bearing French or Straits values cancelled with Ligne N Paq. Fr. No. 7 datestamps, 1902 postcard to France bearing Indo-China 10c. cancelled with Yokohama A Marseilles No. 1 octagonal datestamp, 1907 postcard from Singapore to Partis with Yokohama A Marseilles L.N. No. 1 octagonal-framed datestamp, 1912 and 1921 postcards with Yokohama A Marseilles No. 1 circular and octagonal framed datestamps, 1924 postcard from Singapore to France with attractive printed advert for the Messagaries Maritime, and 1939 envelope from Singapore to Paris franked at 42c. and with printed advert for the Messageries Maritime on flap. Also a selection of mostly Q.V. or KEVII	6150 200
73 ⊠	values (14) with French or German maritime datestamps 1898 (16 Sept.) envelope (minor crease at left edge) to Agde, bearing Straits Settlements 8c. blue cancelled by fine "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO 5" octagonal-framed datestamp with a further superb strike alongside, arrival datestamp (8.10) on reverse. Photo	£150-200
74 ⊠	1900-09 envelopes/cards (8) variously franked with French or Straits Settlements values, four cancelled with Singapore datestamps and all with Ligne N datestamps for numbers 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8 (plus a piece), 10 and another with number unclear cancelling the stamps or alongside the franking; generally fine	£500-600
75 ⊠	1900 (5 Aug.) Straits Settlements 3c. carmine to Holland, neatly cancelled by "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO 4" octagonal datestamp with a further strike alongside and Amsterdam arrival datestamp (29.8) at left; fine. Photo	£150-200
	Dutch	
76 ⊠	1880-1920 collection of covers/cards (14) mostly to Holland including 1880 card, 1887 envelope and 1892 card each showing "NED:INDIE/OVER/NAPLES", one in blue, 1883 and 1894 cards both showing "NED: - INDIE/VIA BRINDISI.BRITISCHE PAKKETE" framed handstamp, 1885-92 items (3) each with boxed "NED: INDIE/VIA BRINDISI" handstamp, the last cancelled with "N.I. POSTAGENT PENANG" datestamp, 1906 card twice cancelled with "LOEBOEOKPAKAM" handstamp, nearly all with a variety of Penang or Singapore circular or squared-circle datestamps; generally fine	£600-800
77 ⊠	1923-38 selection comprising 1923 postcard franked at 6c. and 1924 postcard with Dutch Indies 12½c. with oval-framed handstamps for S.S. <i>Maetsuycker</i> and <i>Rumphius</i> , both with Tanjong Priok, 1928 and 1935 cards with "POSTAGENT BATAVIA-ROTTERDAM" datestamps, 1936 envelopes (2) both with adhesives cancelled by M.S. <i>Tomohon</i> handstamp, 1936 and 1938 envelopes cancelled with "POSTAGENT AMSTERDAM-BATAVIA" datestamps, later envelope and pieces (4) with ships cancellations of the K.P.N. line and one later from Singapore with boxed "HR. Ms. "GRONINGEN"" handstamp; generally fine	£400-500



79 ⋈

80 🖂

81 🖂

84 🖂

85 🖂

Malaya, Maritime Mail - contd.

German

78 M 1892 Straits Settlements "TWO/CENTS" on 3c. blue card from Singapore to Germany bearing 10pf. and sharing two light strikes of the "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/OST ASIATISCHE/HAUPLINIE" datestamp with code numerals "8.2", Bremen arrival datestamp (15.12) at left; the German adhesive not required as 2c. was the correct "foreign" postage rate. Photo

£200-250

1900 postcard from Singapore to Germany written by a member of the German contingent aboard the S.S. *Sardinia* arriving at Taku to take part in the suspension of the Boxer rising and bearing 10pf. cancelled by "KAIS. DEUTSCHE/MARINE/SCHIFFSPOST/NO 3" datestamp with a further strike alongside, 1902 postcard to London bearing 10pf. and 1909 envelope to Stuttgart bearing 20pf., both cancelled with "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/OST/ASIATISCHE/HAUPLINIE", the first put ashore at Penang, and 1906 postcard from Tanglin to Tsingtau. An interesting quartet

£200-250

Marine Sorter Mail

1870-1911 covers/cards comprising 1870 large part envelope (opened-out) from Fort William to Hong Kong franked at 1/4d. and 1875 India 1a. brown envelope, uprated with 4a. pair (both defective prior to use), both showing, on reverse, "HONG-KONG/MARINE-SORTER/SINGAPORE-TO/HONG-KONG" double-ring datestamp with the latter struck in blue, 1881 envelope to Hong Kong with "SINGAPORE.TO HONG KONG" datestamp, 1891 Egypt 3m. on 5m. reply card, uprated with 5m., from Cairo to Japan showing "SINGAPORE/TO HONG KONG" datestamp, 1902 envelope to Laos, 1908 envelope to Japan (much redirected and taxed) both from England and 1908-11 postcards from German East Africa (to Saigon), Hungary and U.K. all showing "PENANG TO SINGAPORE" single and double-ring datestamps, and 1912 envelope from India to China showing "SINGAPORE.TO.HONG.KONG" datestamp; generally fine and an interesting group

£500-600

Paquebots

1905-40 (c.) selection of covers/cards (14) with a range of types comprising Singapore "PAQUEBOT" Types 1, 2 (2, one from Dutch Indies) and 3 (3, datestamp), Penang Type 2 (two different States) and 3 (datestamp), Jesselton and Kuching (2), 1906 postcard from Thailand to Scotland franked at 5a. cancelled with Singapore datestamp and 1908 envelope from India via Negapatam with framed "PAQUEBOT" in violet; also loose adhesives (4) with various handstamps or datestamps

£300-400

WWII Mail

82 \to 1939-41 envelopes (41) and a Selangor 5c. stationery envelope, variously addressed and franked including those at 8c. (13), 12c. (5), 15c. (5), 25c., 35c., 50c. (2), 55c. (7), 64c. (registered) and \$2, all have passed through civil censorship; one with 5c. Malaya Patriotic Fund label. A generally fine lot

£150-200

83 ⋈ 1939-41 envelopes (10, two registered) and cards (2) from Penang and going through the civil censor, variously addressed and with frankings comprising 4c., 8c. (4), 12c. (meter), 23c. (registered), 55c. (2), 70c. (registered) and \$1.40, all with censor markings including triangular "PASSED FOR TRANSMISSION/PENANG" Nos. 6, 10, 15 and 19, and one with circular "PASSED BY CENSOR/Crown/PENANG"

£120-150

1939-41 envelopes (80), Air Letter cards (2) and Straits 2c. stationery card, variously addressed and franked, showing F.P.O. SP Nos. 501 (12), 502 (4) and 504 (Kelantan) and from Indian Army Post Offices Nos. 7 (2), 8 (2), 8A (2), 8B (2), 8C (2), 29 (5), 29A (2), 29B, 30, 30A, 31 (6), 32 (5), 33 (2), 34 (Kelantan), 36 (5), 36A, 39, 47 (2), 50 (5), 50A, 57, 58, 58A, 58B (2) 594 and Base Office Nos. 3 (2) and 4 (8). A very good lot worth careful examination

£250-300

1940-41 military mail sent through the civilian Post Office comprising envelopes (11) addressed to India (6) and UK (4) plus one locally at Sungei Patani, frankings comprise 8c. (4, one from Kelantan and one from Pahang), 15c., 25c. (3) and 55c. (2), all with censor markings

£80-100

86 \to 1940-41 envelopes (9, three registered including one from Kukup) and a Straits 2c. stationery card, variously addressed with frankings including 2c., 6c., 18c. (registered), 50c., 55c. (3, one registered) and 70c. (registered), all with Type 4 triangular "PASSED FOR TANSMISSION/SINGAPORE" for Nos. 1 (2), 6, 7, 15 (3), 19 and 49 (2)

£100-120











Ex 90















Malaya, WWII Mail - contd.

87 ⋈	1940 envelopes (7) variously addressed (one from Klang to Sweden and one from Singapore to Switzerland) going through the civil censor, frankings comprise 8c., 12c. (2), 55c. (2) and 60c., all showing violet "PASSED BY CENSOR/SINGAPORE" Type S5 for Nos. 15?, 23 (2), 91, and 209, and Type S6 No. 114 plus one unreadable; also 1940 envelope from China showing Type S5 No. 21 applied on arrival. A good lot	£100-120
88 ⋈	1941-42 envelopes from Canada (2 and GB (6) plus a label to Malaya showing a variety of markings including "RETURN TO SENDER ON AIR MINISTRY INSTRUCTION" (2), framed "IT IS REGRETTED THAT/THIS ITEM COULD NOT BE/DELIVERED BECAUSE THE/ADDRESSEE IS RECORDED/MISSING", framed "IT IS REGRETTED THAT/THIS ITEM COULD NOT BE/DELIVERED AT THE/ADDRESS STATED", unframed "Addressee/Reported Missing" (2) and "SERVICE SUSPENDED". A useful lot	£180-220
89 ⋈	1941-42 miscellaneous group of envelopes (13) and Official postcards (3, all with two punch holes at one end) plus Cable & Wireless forms (2) including unstamped envelopes (2) to England showing "POSTAGE/FREE - ON SERVICE" h.s.; 1939 (May) envelope to France (re-addressed internally) bearing Straits 40c. and 5c. tied by "NAVAL BASE/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.; 1940 (Jan.) envelope from Singapore to Australia bearing 4d. tied by "PAQUEBOT/SYDNEY" c.d.s., showing framed "H.M.A./SHIP" and "PASSED BY/NAVAL/CENSOR"; 1940 (Jan.) envelope from Singapore to Penang bearing 2c. red and Malayan Patriotic Fund label on face tied by c.d.s.; and Official mail from Command Pay Office, Controller of Restricted Imports and War Tax Department. An interesting lot	£80-100
90 ⋈	1941 (9 Apr.) OHMS envelope from No. 50 Labour Coy (cachet at lower left) to India, bearing 25c. tied by "GLUGOR CANTONMENT/PENANG" c.d.s. (Type D2) and Indian "NOT OPENED BY/CENSOR" h.s.; and 1941 (11 Nov.) re-used and unstamped envelope, addressed locally, showing Officer i/c R.E. Stores cachet and mainly fine strike of "GLUGOR CANTONEMENT/PENANG" c.d.s.; also thee loose stamps with part strikes of the datestamp. Photo for first	£200-250
91 ⊠	1941 Australian Forces envelopes (15) to Australia with eight stampless and the others franked at 25c., A.I.F. Field P.O. comprise Nos. 17 (5), 18 (4), 19 (2), 20 and 26 (3). A good lot	£150-200
92 ⊠	1941 envelopes (9) with four stampless and the others franked at 25c. (Straits stamps), 55c. (2, Kedah and Straits stamps) and \$2 (2, Kedah and Straits stamps), datestamps include F.P.O. SP 501 (4) and 503 (3) and all show RAF Censor Nos. 6 (2), 17, 31, 68 (3), 74 and 77 in a range of colours; also 1946-67 stampless envelopes (2) showing "RAFPOST/300" double-ring d.s.	£100-120
	Incoming Mail	
93 ⋈	1858 entire letter from Calcutta to Capt. Dumaresq at Penang franked at 1a., 1891 G.B. 2d. card via Singapore to Selangor, 1892-95 cards from Ceylon, G.B. (2), Netherland Indies and North Borneo to Singapore, all with arrival or Marine Sorter datestamps, 1896 envelope from Wales to Government House, Singapore and redirected to Malacca with Straits Settlements 3c., 1904 envelope from New York to the Azores redirected to Port Said and again to Singapore with Penang to Singapore Marine Sorter datestamp, and two others	£150-200
94 ⊠	1862 entire from Bordeaux to Penang franked at 70c. cancelled with petit chiffres "441" and showing two small "APRES/LE/DEPART" boxed handstamps, 1863 envelope from Nice to Col. De Saumarez at Singapore franked at 70c. with the recipient possibly a member of the Corps Expedition De Chine and with no Singapore markings possibly sent in a closed bag, and 1884 envelope to Singapore franked at 35c. cancelled by three "MARSEILLE/PAQ. FR. NO 8" octagonal-framed datestamps with a further strike alongside	£200-250
95 ⊠	1875 (Aug.) Swiss 5r. brown envelope, uprated with 25c. orange and 50c. lilac, from Trogen "Via Brindisi pr Overland Mail" to Singapore, showing "PD" and, on reverse, St. Gallen, Zurich, Turin, Brindisi and Singapore Paid (18.9) datestamps; a little truncated at right though a scarce and attractive franking which apparently missed earlier sailings and arriving on the <i>Teheran</i> , two sailing later than it should have. Marchand Certificate	
	(2008). Photo	£200-250



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Early Letters and Handstamps

Malacca



96

96 ⋈

1611 (12 Jan.) entire letter written in Portuguese from the Holy House of Mia (Misericordia), Malacca to the same order in Portugal and showing, on reverse, a good red wax seal. Stated to be the earliest known letter from Malacca. Photo

£2,000-2,500

Penang



97

97 ⋈

1812 (10 Nov.) entire letter, headed "On Board H.M.S. Wilhelmina, Port Cornwallis-Prince of Wales Island", addressed to Scotland, rated "4" (deleted) and "1/6", showing very fine oval "P.O./P.W.I." in red with "SHIP LETTER/LONDON" c.d.s. (14.5.13) alongside; the entire with some wear along folds. Very rare, one of five recorded examples of which four are struck in red, this being the finest. With transcript. Photo

£4,000-5,000

PROVENANCE: Dr. F.E. Wood, 1964 Sidney Harris, 1968 Spink Singapore, June 2000



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - contd.



98

98 🖂

1829 (22 Aug.) soldier's entire letter headed "From Sergt. A Buchanen Local Establ. Prince of Wales Island" to his brother in Edinburgh, countersigned by the Commanding Officer and showing "PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND/POST OFFICE" double-ring intaglio handstamp in red with date completed in manuscript and circular-framed "INDIA SOLDIER &CC/3/LONDON" handstamp; interesting contents including "I hear that several murders have been committed in my Native City, I hear also of the unsettled state Ireland, and War being expected between England Persia"; the letter face panel toned, parts of the top and bottom flaps missing and the folds crudely repaired with adhesive tape which has turned brown, nevertheless a remarkable and almost certainly unique survivor with both these handstamps. Also 19th Century map (285x190mm.) of the "East Indies from the Best Authorities". Photo

£200-250







99

99 🖂

1830 (19 July) entire to Edinburgh, marked "Per Busrah Merchant", rated "2/8", showing fine circular intaglio "PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND/POST OFFICE" handstamp in red with manuscript date inserted, framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red overstruck by boxed "½" and, on reverse, London (24.11) and arrival (14.2) datestamps; the entire with heavy central vertical filing crease well away from markings. Photo

£400-500



100

100 ⋈

1835 (25 May) entire letter to Madras showing, on reverse, superb strike of framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" datestamp in red with Madras Ship Letter d.s. alongside; the address panel a little faded otherwise fine. A very fine example of the short-lived marking, used from April 1836 to June 1837. Photo

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005

£1,500-2,000



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - contd.



101

101 ⋈

1837 (5 Jan.) entire letter to London, marked "Via Singapore", rated "1/3" and showing, on reverse, fair to fine framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" datestamp in red, step-type "SHIP LETTER/PLYMOUTH" applied in error and cancelled by red "Crutched Cross", framed "INDIA LETTER/PLYMOUTH" and arrival c.d.s. (26.6), both in red and partly struck over the Pinang datestamp. A fine example of this short-lived marking, in use from April 1836 to June 1837. Photo

£1,000-1,200



102

x102 ⊠

1837 (5 Jan.) entire letter to London, rated "1/1" and showing, on reverse, good to fine framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" datestamp in red partly overstruck by Calcutta transit d.s. (22.1) and framed "INDIA LETTER/FALMOUTH", both also in red, Calcutta G.P.O. Ship Letter d.s. and arrival c.d.s. (12.6). Rare, we record only twelve examples of this datestamp, used between April 1836 and June 1837. Photo





103

103 ⊠

1837 (23 Aug.) entire letter to Madras, marked "Ship Letter Post paid 4ans", showing two fine strikes (one on reverse) of framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" datestamp in black (earliest recorded date) and, on reverse, Madras Ship Letter arrival d.s. (24.10); a little worn at edges. A very fine example of this short-lived marking, in use from August 1837 to July 1839, with nine examples recorded. Photo

£1,000-1,200

PROVENANCE:

Christie's Singapore, March 1994 "Stolz", September 2010



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - contd.



104

x104 ⊠

1838 (1 Sept.) entire letter to London, rated "2/4" and showing, on reverse, mainly fine framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" datestamp in black partly overstruck by arrival c.d.s. (4.3), framed "CALCUTTA/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" with framed "INDIA LETTER/DEAL" on face. Rare, we record nine examples of this datestamp used between August 1837 and July 1839. Photo

£600-800



105

 $105 \bowtie$

1838 (18 Dec.) entire letter to Biggleswade, marked "Via Calcutta", rated "8", showing framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red and, on reverse, a fine trike of framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s. in red, Calcutta G.P.O. and Ship Letter datestamps and London arrival d.s. (9.6). Photo

£600-800



106 ⊠

1846 entire letter from Penang Hill "By Steamer or Ceylon via Marseilles" to Newcastle, rated "4/1" and with London and arrival datestamps on reverse, 1852 entire letter to Edinburgh endorsed "Overland Via Marseilles" and showing framed "BEARING" handstamp, carried on the Malta, Hindostan and Haddington with London and arrival datestamps on reverse, and 1864 entire letter (franking soaked off) showing a superb strike of the Sandilands Buttery & Co. forwarding agent's cachet in red on reverse; also 1830 letter only concluded "Penang"

£100-120

 $107 \bowtie$

1847 and 1856 entire letters ex the same correspondence to Besancon, France, the first marked "Overland via Marseilles", rated "1/-" and showing light but legible "PENANG/Paid" datestamp with a French datestamp either side and with "PAQ. ANG. MARSEILLE" datestamp on face, the other carried privately to Paris and posted unstamped with neat datestamp (30c. Postage Due) on face and arrival datestamp on reverse. An unusual and attractive pair

£150-200

Singapore



108

 $x108 \, \boxtimes$

1829 (22 Dec.) entire to Nantes via London, rated "2/4", showing framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red and, on reverse across join, mainly fine framed "SINGAPORE/P.O" d.s. in black partly crossed by red London transit d.s.; small piece missing from top of face panel. Very rare, one of five examples that we record. Photo PROVENANCE:

£5,000-6,000

George Dyer, November 1984 Joseph Wong, June 2007



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Singapore - contd.

109 ⊠	1837 (Dec.) entire letter per "Sarah Birket" to Liverpool, rated "4" and showing framed "INDIA LETTER/LIVERPOOL" on face, the reverse with a further strike (across join) and framed "LIVERPOOL/SHIP LETTER", and 1849 (Oct.) entire letter "p Ellen" to London showing very fine oval-framed "SHIP LETTER/G Crown R/PORT GLASGOW" alongside superb h.s. "8", arrival datestamps (14.2) on reverse; the first a little creased, the second very fine	£140-180
110 ⊠	1849 (May) "Consignee of Sons of Commerce" entire to London, rated "8" (deleted) and "3" and showing, on reverse, arrival "SHIP LETTER" handstamp, and 1852 (Dec.) "Consignee" entire letter by the barque "Sunoom" for "six cases of tortoiseshell" bound for Liverpool, upon arrival bearing 1d. red and sent to address in Manchester; an unusual pair	£120-150
111 ⊠	1850 printed "Supplement to the Overland Singapore Free Press" "per Overland Via Suez & Gibraltar" to Madrid announcing the death of late Sir Joze D'Almeida and with Alexandria and Madrid handstamps and rate marks; 1849 entire letter "per Steamer via Marseilles" from Samuel Benson via R.C. Mackay in London to U.S.A., variously rated with "48" and "38/cents" handstamps, despatch Bearing datestamp on reverse and with a note "War in Java. All quiet in China"; 1853 entire letter "via Marseilles" to Glasgow carried on the Pottanger and the Euxime", with framed "BEARING" handstamp applied in transit at Penang; 1854 entire letter "via Southampton" to Glasgow showing framed "INDIA PAID", London Paid and, on reverse despatch Paid datestamp; also 1845 roneo'd letter only to Amsterdam	£150-200
	Transit Mail	
	Bali	
112 ⊠	1848 entire letter from a Danish trader J.M. Lang at Bally Badong "Care of Messers. J.R. Paterson & Co. Singapore" and "via Marseilles" to Copenhagen, carried privately to Singapore, variously rated and showing, on reverse "Forwarded by W.R.P. & Co. Singapore", Alexandria British P.O. datestamp, Malta disinfected handstamp and Hamburg datestamp (20.11), contents include "Trade here in the Indies is going very badly. For the moment things are peaceful here but the coast except for Badong is blockaded everywhere. Recently here the Dutch were driven on board their ships by the people of Bally", highly unusual. Photo	£200-250
	Batavia	
113 ⋈	1843 entire letter to Glasgow, rated "8" and showing framed "INDIA LETTER/DEAL", 1849 entire letter "via Ceylon" to London with Batavia datestamp in blue, 1850 entire "Overland via Marseille" to London with Batavia Franco datestamp in blue and 1852 entire letter "via Southampton" to Glasgow, all three showing Singapore Bearing datestamp on reverse, and 1863 entire letter to Birmingham showing Batavia Franco datestamp, framed "INDIA PAID" and boxed "INDIA PAID/BY BATAVIA" and Singapore	
	datestamp	£200-250
114 ⊠	1846 (Sept.) entire letter via Singapore, Alexandria, Malta and France to Schiedam, Holland showing oval-framed "ZEE BRIEF/FRANCO" in blue and, on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/Paid" d.s. in red with Alexandria British P.O., Malta Lazaret and arrival d.s., fine. Photo	£150-200
115 ⊠	1862 envelope "via Marseilles" to Concord, U.S.A. showing Batavia Franco datestamp, framed "INDIA PAID", London Paid datestamp, "16/CENTS" handstamp and New York datestamp, and 1866 envelope (a little soiled) to Danver's Port, U.S.A. with Batavia Franco datestamp, framed "INDIA PAID/BY BATAVIA", London Paid and New York datestamps, both with light Singapore datestamp on reverse	£250-300



	Java	
116 ⊠	1860 (Feb.) entire letter from Samarang "Via Marseilles" to London, showing oval-framed "SAMARANG/FRANCO" in blue, Singapore P.O. datestamp, framed "INDIA PAID" and London Paid datestamp, all three in red; most attractive. Photo	£200-250
117 ⊠	1862 envelope marked "Franco" and "per Overland mail via Southampton" to England, showing oval-framed "Probolingo/FRANCO", framed "INDIA PAID" and London Paid datestamp, all three in red, framed "INDIA PAID/BY BATAVIA" and, on reverse, Singapore datestamp; attractive. Photo	£150-200
	Sumatra	
118 ⊠	1821 (31 Oct.) entire letter from Dr. Willian Jack at Fort Marlborough, Bencoolen to his sister in Aberdeen, variously rated and showing two indistinct Ship Letter? handstamps, framed Additional "½", arrival datestamp (26.4) on face and a further datestamp (24.4) on reverse; the contents describe a trip to interior of Sumatra, to the headwaters of the Silebar River and a ceremony of welcome from the Sirawi tribe. A very rare early letter from the area. Photo	£400-500
	Incoming Mail	
	Malacca	
119 ⊠	1789 (21 Oct.) entire letter from Holland, arrival endorsement of 7 January 1790; no postal markings. A rare early incoming letter	£150-200
	Penang	
120 ⋈	1845 (May) entire letter from Shrewsbury "via Southampton & Egypt" to Mr. and Mrs Ponting "Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, Penang, Straits Settlements", rated "1/-" and showing despatch and London datestamps on face, Bombay Bearing transit datestamp (9.7) on reverse, and 1859 (Sept.) attractive entire letter from London "p Overland Mail via Marseilles" to Revely & Co. and carried on the Vectis, Bentinck and Ottawa, bearing 1d., 2d. and 6d. each cancelled "25", sender's cachet and despatch datestamp on reverse. An attractive pair	£120-150
	Singapore	
121 ⊠	1825/26 entire letter from London carried privately on the <i>Elisa</i> via the Cape of Good Hope to Calcutta and forwarded by Fergusson & Co through the Indian P.O. with Calcutta G.P.O. datestamp and " <i>Inld Ptg/Ship Do</i> " handstamp, 1828 entire letter from Major General Willian Farquhar at Perth " <i>p Guardian</i> " with Post Paid Ship Lr. London oval datestamp, the contents concerning the dispute Farquhar was having over an estate in Malacca, and 1857 envelope from Haverhill, Mass. " <i>Overland via Marseilles</i> " to Capt. John Anderson, variously rated and with boxed "P.D."	£140-180
122 ⋈	1826 entire letter from Calcutta marked "HCCS Juba", no postal markings, 1840 entire letter from Manila "p Str Berenice to Suez" and "Overland via Marseilles" to London, rated "3/6" with oval-framed "INDIA" on face, the reverse with forwarding agent's cachet of Edmund Bibby & Co., 1844 envelope from Bombay via Alexandria with "BOMBAY/STR. POSTAGE/INLD. DO" datestamp	£100-120
123 ⋈	1840-41 entire letters (3) ex the <i>Guthrie</i> correspondence, the first a Consignee's letter from London via Cape of Good Hope with despatch datestamp, one from Glasgow "p Overland Mail" with despatch and London datestamps, and one from Mauritius forwarded to Calcutta and showing fine "KEDGEREE./POST OFFICE/SHIP LETTER" handstamp alongside Calcutta Ship Letter Bearing datestamp, the contents requesting Guthrie to recruit 100 Chinese labourers for the Mauritius plantations as the Indian Government has banned the use of India labour, and seven others (a few small faults) with six showing Calcutta G.P.O. Ship Letter datestamps	£250-300



125 0

Straits Settlements - contd.

India used in Straits Settlements

Penang



124

124 0 1854 la. red Die I horizontal pair with clear to large margins, twice cancelled "B/147" with one strike very clear; fine and scarce. S.G. Z21, £900. Photo

£250-300

A selection comprising 1854 1/2a. Die I with diamond of hollow dots; 1854 1/2a. Die I horizontal pair and 1a. Die I, 1855 8a. (2), 1856-66 1a. (2), 2a. dull pink, 2a. yellow/yellow-buff (7 with a strip of three), 4a. black (5 with a pair) and 8a. (3), 1860-61 8p. (4), 1865 8a. (3), all cancelled "B/172", and 1856-64 2a. yellow and 1860 8p. both with "PENANG" portion of "147" duplex; fair to very fine strikes. A few small faults though a generally good to fine group. Cat. c. £3,750

£300-400



126

126 ⋈ 1854 (15 Jan.) Peres, Zapp & Rittershaus printed entire letter to Canton, bearing 1854 4a. blue and red horizontal pair with three good to large margins (shaved at left), both neatly cancelled with diamond on dots and showing sender's cachet at left with part of an indistinct Penang? datestamp below and, on reverse, light despatch "Paid" datestamp; a few small faults due to ink etching, otherwise fine. Photo

£1,000-1,200



An Important 16 Anna Rate Cover To China



127

1855 (17 Feb.) entire letter from Singapore to Shanghai, marked "Pr Str Cadiz", bearing 1854 4a. (4) each cut-to-shape and affixed slightly overlapping, all cancelled by diamond of hollow dots and showing, on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/Paid" without date (Type PS6) in red and Hong Kong transit datestamp (2.3). Photo

£16,000-20,000



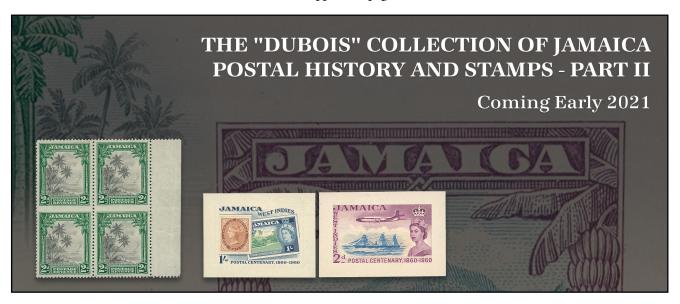
India used in Straits Settlements, Singapore - contd.



128

x128 O	1855 4a. deep blue and red, 4th printing [12], close to large margins, neatly cancelled by diamond of hollow dots, fine. S.G. 22, £2500. Photo	£600-800
129 ⊠	1857 (18 July) envelope from Singapore to London, marked "via Southampton", bearing 1855-65 4a. black on blued paper tied by "B/172" obliterator, showing red Paid arrival d.s. (5.9) alongside and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. A neat and attractive franking. Photo	£250-300
130 ⋈	1861 blue envelope from Manila? to England, marked "Via Southampton", bearing India 1855 4a. black cancelled "B/172", tied by large "FORWARDED BY/MIDDLETON, HARRISON & CO" f.a.c. and showing red crayon "4" with, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O" double-ring d.s. in red, Manchester and arrival datestamps; the envelope with some peripheral age staining. Photo	£150-180
131 ⋈	1866 (4 Apr.) envelope from the Borneo Company at Singapore " <i>p Camboge</i> " to Edinburgh, carried on the Messageries Maritime, rated " <i>1/3</i> " in red crayon and bearing India 8p., 2a. and 8a. each cancelled "B/172" and with London Paid datestamp (4.5) at centre, arrival datestamp (4.5) on reverse; a few unobtrusive creases and an attractive franking. Photo	£200-250
	1867 (Sept.) Surcharged on Stamps of India	
132	$1\frac{1}{2}$ c. on $\frac{1}{2}$ a., 2c. on 1a., 3c. on 1a., 4c. on 1a. and 32c. on 2a., unused, $1\frac{1}{2}$ c. on $\frac{1}{2}$ a. (3), 2a. on 1a., 3c. on 1a., 6c. on 2a. (2), 8c. on 2a. (4), 12c. on 4a. (2), 24c. on 8a. (4) and 32c. on 2a. (6), variously cancelled with portions of duplex or a couple with portions of datestamps; a couple of the $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. on $\frac{1}{2}$ a. with defects, otherwise generally sound to fine. S.G. 1-9, £4,500+	£400-500
133 🔾	$1\frac{1}{2}$ c. on $\frac{1}{2}$ a., 2c. on 1a. (2), 3c. on 1a. (2), 6c. on 2a., 8c. on 2a. (2), 24c. on 8a. (2) and 32c. on 2a., all used, six additionally with firm's chop, generally fine. Cat. £1200+	£150-180

Photos appear on page 37



Covers







134

 $x134 \bowtie$

1867 (1 Sept.) entire from Singapore to Langnau, Switzerland, marked "p. Messag. Imp. Via France", bearing 8c. on 2a. yellow pairs (2, one crossed by filing crease), cancelled by firm's chop in blue and clear "B/172", showing unframed "PD" in red and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O" double-ring d.s. ("1 SEP. 1866" - sic!) in red and various Swiss transit and arrival datestamps. A fine and important cover of this issue and a major exhibition item - the stamps having been used on the day of issue. The only first day cover recorded. B.P.A. Certificate (2009). Photo

£20,000-25,000

PROVENANCE:

Tay Peng Hian, November 1986 Christie's Singapore, March 1994 V.T. Nathan, April 2009



1867 Surcharged on Stamps of India, Covers - contd.



135

135 ⊠

1867 (22 Oct.) entire letter from Singapore to Bombay, marked "Per P&O Mail", bearing 12c. on 4a. green tied by light firm's chop and "B/172" obliterator, showing red crayon "4" and, on reverse, light "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s.; some light creases and a horizontal filing crease. A rare franking. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). Photo

£2,000-2,500

136 🔾

1867-1912 used collection including 1867-72 CC 2c. (5, one a forgery), 4c. (4), 6c. (2), 8c. (3), 12c. (6 including a pair), 24c. (5), 30c., 32c. and 96c. (2, one perf 12½), 1879 (May) 5c. on 8c. and 7c. on 32c. (both unused), 1883-84 CA 2c. (8), 4c. (3), 5c. (3), 6c. (6 including a block of four), 12c., 24c. (2), 30c., 32c. (2) and 96c., 1892-99 1c. (7), 3c. carmine-rose (5 including a strip of three on piece), 3c. brown (2), 4c. (2), 5c. brown (4), 5c. magenta (3), 8c. (12), 12c. claret (3), 25c. (5) and 50c. (3), 1902 CA to 50c., 1904-10 MCA to \$2 and 1906-12 MCA to \$5, mostly fine. Also a cover and two postcards. Cat. £1700+

£300-400

137 ★

1867-99 unused/mint collection including 1867-72 2c. (3 shades), 4c. (2 shades, one with wing-margin), 6c., 8c., 12c., 24c,. and 96c., 1879 5c. on 8c. and 7c. on 32c., 1880 5c. on 8c. Types a, b and c, 1880-81 Setting I 10c. on 12c. and Setting II 10c. on 6c., 1882 (Jan.) 5c. on 4c., 1882 (Jan.) 5c., 1882 CA 4c., 1883 (June) 2c. on 4c., 1883-91 set of nine with a few shades and additional 30c. and 32c. with inverted watermark, 1884 4c. in red on 5c., 1885 3c. on 5c. (two shades), 1887 2c. on 5c., 1892 1c. on 8c. and 3c. on 32c. (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1898 4c. on 5c. brown corner block of sixty and 4c. on 8c. blocks of twelve and thirty, and 1899 4c. on 5c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", and a selection of used with 1880 (Dec.) Setting I 10c. on 30c., 1882 (Jan.) 5c. on 4c., 1884 4c. in red on 5c. and 8c. on 12c. blue and 1898 4c. on 5c. blue (2); a few faults in places though of generally good to fine appearance. (215)

£500-600



1867-72 Watermark Crown CC

138 \odot 2c. (7), 4c. (4), 6c. (4), 8c. (6), 12c. (6), 24c. (5), 32c. (2) and 96c. (6, one perf. $12\frac{1}{2}$), thirteen with wing-margins, variously cancelled; fair to fine. Also 4c. "used" forgery. Cat. £1,000

£200-250

139 ★ 2c. (6), 4c. (2), 6c., 8c. with wing-margin, 12c. (3), 24c., 30c. with wing-margin and 96c., unused or with a little gum in places; a few faults in places though some of good to fine appearance. S.G. 11-19 group, £2,840

£300-400



140

140 ★ 2c. brown variety watermark inverted, unused with traces of gum. Scarce. S.G. 11w, £650. Photo

£120-150

141 O 6c. lilac (3 shades) plus 1880-81 10c. on 6c. and 1883-91 6c. lilac (2), all showing "slug" flaw, used and variously cancelled, two 1867-72 6c. additionally with sender's cachets; one 1867-72 6c. a little soiled, otherwise sound. S.G. 13b, 44b, 66b, £1,825

£300-400



142

142 ★⊞ 6c. pale lilac block of four, fresh with part to large part original gum. An attractive multiple of this delicate shade. S.G. 13, £600+. Photo

£200-250

12c. (2) used, 1880-81 10c. on 12c. used, 1883-91 12c. mint and used (perfin), and Bangkok 12c. brown-purple unused, all with variety **broken second** "E" in "TWELVE"; both 1867-72 12c. values soiled, the others sound and an unusual group of this currently unlisted variety

£150-200



Straits Settlements - contd.

144	1879-99 collection largely mounted on pages, unused/mint and used throughout and including 1879 5c. on 8c., 1880 5c. Type 14 on 8c. (one straight-edge), 1880-81 10c. on 6c. (4) and 10c. on 12c., 1883-91 2c. to 32c., 1884 "8" on 8c. on 12c., 1892-99 1c. blocks of six (2) and thirty-six and other Surcharges, unused or with part original gum, the used with values to 96c., 1892-99 1c. pair, one with repaired "s", 3c. with repaired "s" (both not guaranteed) and with some Surcharges including 1898 set of three in blocks of four, and a small range of Revenue stamps; condition mixed though considered worthy of careful examination	£300-400
145	1879 7c. on 32c., 1880 (Aug.) 5c. Type 13 on 8c., 1880-81 10c. on 6c., 10c. on 12c. and 10c. on 30c., 1882 (Jan.) 5c. on 4c., 1882 (Jan.) CC 5c. and 10c., 1884 4c. in red on 5c., 1884 (Sept.) "8" on 8c. on 12c., 1886 (Apr.) 3c. on 5c. and 1887 (July) 2c. on 5c. (2), unused or with part original gum; 1884 (Feb.) 8c. on 12c., 1886 (Apr.) 3c. on 5c. and 1887 (July) 2c. on 5c. used; the "8" on 8c. on 12c. with a vertical crease though generally of good to fine appearance. Cat. £3,900	£400-500
146 ⊠	1880 (Mar.) "10/cents." (Type "a") on 30c. claret tied by dumb obliterator on 1880 (8 Mar.) envelope to Leeds, showing light "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red; the envelope with two vertical folds and small piece missing above adhesive. S.G. 22. Photo	£300-400
147 🔾	1880 (Mar.) "10/cents." Type "b" on 30c. and 1880 (Apr.) "10" Types "a", "b" (4, one with broken "1"), "c" (3, one with fake cancel) and "g" on 30c., all used, generally fine. S.G. 23, 33-36, £1,030	£200-250
148 ®	1882 8c. and 10c., 1883-91 2c., 4c., 5c., 6c. (damaged corner), 12c., 24c., 32c. and 96c., 1891 (Nov.) 30c. on 32c. and 1892 1c. on 8c., each diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN", plus 1892-94 1c. on 8c. and 3c. on 32c., 1892-99 1c. to \$5 set of ten, 1899 4c. on 5c. and 1902 8c. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type D12), all affixed to piece ex the Tunisian Post Office archive. Unique. Photo	£1,000-1,200
149 ®	1882 CA 10c., 1883-91 24c., 32c. and 96c., 1885 3c. on 32c., 1891 10c. on 24c. (2, one with narrow "0" in "10") and 30c. on 32c., 1892 1c. on 8c., 1892 (Mar.) 1c. on 8c., 1892-99 1c., 5c. brown, 5c. magenta and 25c., all locally handstamped or overprinted (both 5c.) "SPECIMEN", unused or with part original gum. An unusual group	£200-250



150

150 ⋈ 1883 (Apr.) "TWO CENTS" (Type 20a) on 8c. orange tied by native script and "B/172" obliterator on 1883 (3 May) envelope from Malacca to Singapore and showing light despatch and arrival datestamps alongside. A rare franking. S.G. 54. Photo

£3,000-4,000







Straits Settlements - contd.

151 O 1883 (Apr.) "TWO CENTS" on 32c. pale red Types 20a and 20f, both cancelled with mute "SINGAPORE/P O" and the latter additionally with firm's handstamps in red. S.G. 59, 60, £600

£150-200



152

152 ★ 1883 (Apr.) "TWO CENTS" Type 20f with wide "E" on 32c. orange, fresh with part original gum; two shortish perfs., otherwise sound and a very presentable example of this rare type. S.G. 60, £1,400. Photo

£300-350









- 153 -

153 © 1883-91 2c., 4c., 5c. and 12c., each overprinted "SPECIMEN", traces (12c.) to part original gum. A scarce quartet and the sole values overprinted Specimen from this set. 63-65s, 67s, £2,500. Photo

£400-500

Note: The Straits Settlements joined the U.P.U. on 1 April 1877. Only 100 of each of these Specimen stamps were issued as the membership was relatively small at that time

154 ★ 1884 (Aug.) "TWO CENTS" on 5c. Types 20d, 20e. and 20f (2, one with broken letters "w" and "N" and showing bits of "debris" from the two letters), the first without gum, the others with part original gum and all of fresh and fine appearance. S.G. 76-78, £680

£150-200



155

155 ★ 1884 (Sept.) "8" on "8 Cents" on 12c. brown-purple, fresh mint; two shortish perfs. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 80, £550. Photo

£150-200

156 ★ 1886 (Apr.) 3c. on 5c. purple-brown (2), one with "second", jarred, impression of the surcharge, part original gum with the variety a little toned. A scarce pair. B.P.A. Certificate (2009) for the second impression. S.G. 84, 84 var., £650+

£200-250















129 130













£80-100

£100-120



166 ★

167 🔾

fine. S.G. 90w, £375

Straits Settlements - contd.

157 ★	1891 (Nov.) "10 CENTS" on 24c. yellow-green block of twelve $(6x2)$ with wing-margin at right, [19-30], [19] with broken "N" and [24] with small "0" in "10", a block of four with watermark inverted and a single with small "s" in "CENTS", mint with gum a little yellow, and three used examples with type varieties, one a perfin with "LOOSE SHIP LETTER" handstamp. S.G. 86, 86w, £590+	£180-200
158 ★	1891 (Nov.) "THIRTY CENTS" on 32c. orange-vermilion block of fifty $(5x10)$, columns 1-5, a block of four, a pair and three singles, mint with yellow to brown (block of four) gum, and used (4), showing various types of font; generally fine and an interesting lot which Dr. Wood does not go into in a great deal of detail. S.G. 87, £,1094	£300-400
	1892 One Cent Surcharge Issue	
159 ★	A largely mint in depth study neatly mounted and written-up by the various Settings and Types, comprising 1c. on 2c. (89) with blocks of four (4), six, fifteen and thirty-two (Setting III and the only stamp to be produced from this Setting); 1c. on 4c. (39) with blocks of four (4, two used) and six, and singles with variety <i>broken oval</i> and watermark inverted (2, both without gum, one a dry print of the surcharge; 1c. on 6c. (109) with blocks of four (6, one used), six, fifteen (faded, one with "slug" flaw) and twenty-four (used), a pair (left-hand stamp) and a single both showing "ONE" to left of "CENT" (apparently the only two examples recorded to date), and singles with "slug" flaw and watermark inverted; 1c. on 8c. (32) with three blocks of four and 1c. on 12c. (72) with blocks of four (3), fifteen and twenty-four; generally good to fine and a wonderful lot for the specialist. S.G. 88-92, c. £3,200	£500-600
160 ⊞	1c. on 4c. brown lower right corner unmounted mint block of four with current number "8" and two used blocks of four with central April and September 1892 datestamps, all [53-60] with [59] in each showing <i>broken oval</i> flaw, the used blocks showing early and later states of the flaw. A fine trio. S.G. 89b, £725+	£250-300
	ONE CENT CENT 161 163	
161 ★	1c. on 4c. brown, variety surcharge double , the second impression lightly struck and more widely apart on the "CENT" line, part original gum; pencil initials at centre. A good example of this very rare stamp. S.G. 89a, £1,800. Photo	£500-600
162 ★	1c. on 4c. brown, variety watermark inverted, fresh with part original gum. S.G. 89w, $\pounds 325$	£80-100
163 ★	1c. on 6c. lilac, variety overprint double, one inverted , part original gum; colour a little pale though a presentable example of this rare stamp. S.G. 90a, £2,250. Photo	£500-600
164 ⊠	1c. on 6c. lilac with "slug" flaw in combination with 1885 3c. on 32c. deep magenta strip of four on 1896 (12 Aug.) envelope registered from Singapore to Dutch East Indies, all neatly cancelled by single-ring datestamps, arrival datestamp on reverse; the envelope a little truncated at foot, nevertheless the datestamp well clear of the flaw. Very rare on cover. S.G. 90b. Photo	£300-400
165 ★	1c. on 6c. lilac, variety watermark inverted , two examples in slightly different shades, good to fine mint. S.G. 90w, £650	£150-180

1c. on 6c. lilac, variety watermark inverted, neatly cancelled by part Penang datestamp;

1c. on 6c. lilac, variety watermark inverted, fresh mint. S.G. 90w, £325



168 ®	1892-94 1c. on 8c., 3c. on 32c. (2, one, [17], with doubled foot on "M" and one, [55], with distorted "M") and 1899 4c. on 5c., each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12), and 1894 3c. on 32c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint	£100-120
	1892-99 Definitive Issue	
169 ★	1c. to \$5 set of eleven with additional 3c. brown (2, one with variety repaired "s" , wonderfully fresh) and 25c. shade, 3c. variety with a thin, otherwise good to fine mint. S.G. 95-105, 97a, £1,718	£250-300
170 ®	1c. to 8c. with additional 3c. brown (no gum), 4c. pair (scarce), 5c. magenta (2, one [41] with broken "M") and 8c. (2, one with broken "n"), and \$5, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint and generally fine	£150-200
171 A	3c. brown, 4c (2, one with blob on "M") and 5c. magenta, all overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12) and additionally handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in blue by a Portuguese Receiving Authority, fresh unmounted mint. An exceptionally fine quartet of these stamps which are invariably less than fine	£150-200
172 🔾	3c. carmine-rose, variety malformed "s", neatly cancelled with small part Singapore datestamp well clear of the variety; a couple of shortish perfs. at top, otherwise very fine. S.G. 96a, £300	£80-100
173 🔾	3c. carmine-rose, variety malformed "s", three examples all cancelled with Singapore datestamps clear of the variety and one with light firm's handstamp in violet; one a little soiled, otherwise sound. S.G. 96a, £900	£150-200
	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS WOLLD STRAITS STRAITS SETTLEMENTS WOLLD STRAITS STRAITS SETTLEMENTS WOLLD STRAITS STRAITS STRAITS SETTLEMENTS WOLLD STRAITS STRAITS STRAITS STRAITS SETTLEMENTS WOLLD STRAITS STRAITS STR	
174 ★	3c. brown, variety repaired "s", fine mint. Rare. S.G. 97a, £1,100. Photo	£300-400
175 ⊠	3c. brown horizontal pair, one with variety repaired "s" with 1c., 5c. brown, 8c. and 1899 4c. on 5c., all pre-cancelled with portions of Schmidt, Kustermann &Co. firm's chop and four, including the pair, with Penang datestamp on 1899 (6 May) envelope registered from Penang to Switzerland, marked "Via Brindisi" and showing arrival	(250, 200
176 4	datestamp on reverse. A rare variety on cover and an attractive franking. Photo	£250-300
176 ★	4c. deep carmine, variety broken oval, fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 98a, £550. Photo	£150-180
177 ★	\$5 orange and carmine, fresh mint. S.G. 105, £450. Photo	£150-200
178	1902-41 used collection with some neatly mounted on pages including KEVII to \$5 with many duplicated 1c. and 3c. values, 1912-23 values to \$5, 1921-33 values to \$5 with 10c. and 25c. (rounded corner) both with inverted watermark, the latter unlisted in Part 1, and \$25 (2, one with slight colour suffusion though neatly cancelled with Malacca datestamp), 1936-37 set, KGVI to \$2 (4) and \$5 (16), Postage Dues with MPU sets and few	
150	Revenues; fair to fine	£250-300
179 ★	1902-03 CA 1c. to \$5 with additional 50c. (2), 1903-04 quartet, 1904-10 MCA 1c. to \$5 with two of all values except \$2, and 1906-12 MCA 3c. to \$5 with a couple of low value shades, mint and generally fine. Cat. c. £2,100	£400-500
180 \$	1902-03 CA 1c. to \$5 set of twelve each overprinted "SPECIMEN", the 3c. to 10c. showing broken "M" in "SPECIMEN", good to fine mint. S.G. 110s-121s, £500	£150-200
181 ★	1902-03 CA 1c. to \$5 with additional 2c., 8c. and 30c., 1903-04 set of four, 1904-10 MCA 1c. to \$5 and 1906-12 MCA 1c. to \$5 less 21c. and 45c., mint, and 1902 1c. to \$2 used with a few additional values to 50c.; generally good to fine	£250-300



Straits Settlements - contd.

182 ®	1902-03 CA 1c., 4c. (2, one with broken "M") to 30c., \$1 (faded), \$2 and \$5, 1903-04
	set of four with additional 8c. handstamped "ULTRAMAR", 1904-10 MCA \$25 and 1906-
	12 MCA 3c. to 25c. and 45c. to \$2 with additional 4c. red (2, one with malformed "N"),
	4c. dull purple (2, one with malformed "N") and 8c., a few without gum, the 1902-03
	\$5 and the 1904-10 \$25 wonderfully fresh and fine

£200-250

183 ★ 1902-03 CA 1c., 3c., 4c. (two shades), 5c. and 8c. blocks of four, 30c. (2), 1903-04 set of four overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1904-10 MCA 3c. and 1906 MCA 8c. blocks of four, all fresh mint, and 1909 \$5 used; fine. Cat. £480

£120-150







184 (\$)	1902-03 CA \$100 purple and green on yellow overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12), fresh and
	very lightly mounted mint. S.G. 122, £750. Photo

£200-250

1906-07 on Labuan Issue

185 ★	1c. to \$1 set of eleven with additional 4c. on 12c. block of four, a marginal strip of three
	and a single, 4c. on 16c. (3), 4c. on 18c., 8c. (6 with a marginal strip of three and a pair),
	10c. (3), 25c. (4, two perf. 14¾) and \$1, four with plate scratches, unused or with part
	original gum. S.G. 141-151, £850

£200-250

186 ○ 1c. block of four and a single, 2c. horizontal strip of four, 3c. block of four, 4c. on 12c., 4c. on 16c., 4c. on 18c., and 8c. to \$1, used, the three multiples on small pieces; fine. S.G. 141-151, £2,780

£700-900

187 ○ 4c. on 16c. green and brown variety "STRAITS SETTLEMENTS" in both brown-red and black, neatly cancelled with part Labuan datestamp; one short perf. at top, otherwise fine. Scarce. S.G. 45a, £1,000. Photo

£250-300

4c. on 16c. green and brown variety "STRAITS SETTLEMENTS" in both brown-red and black in vertical pair with normal, fresh unused with part original gum; fine and exceptionally rare. S.G. 145b, £9,000. Photo

£2,500-3,000

189

1907 (13 Mar.) envelope to the Roman Catholic Mission at Papar, bearing 3c. and 25c. sharing single Labuan datestamp, Jesselton datestamp (16.3) on reverse; small portion of envelope torn away at lower left corner, otherwise fine. Photo

£150-200

190 ⋈ 1908 (14 July) *Kiderlen* envelope registered to Germany, bearing 25c., 50c. and \$1, each neatly cancelled by Labuan datestamp and with registration handstamp at left, Singapore (20.7) and Ulm (13.8) datestamps on reverse. An attractive franking bearing the top three values of this popular set. Photo

£150-200

191 ⋈ 1908 (21 Dec.) *Binns* envelope registered from Penang to Singapore, bearing 4c. on 12c. pair, 4c. on 18c. (on reverse), 8c. strip of five strip of five (two with ink spots) and 10c., all neatly cancelled with double-ring datestamps, huge "REGISTERED" handstamp and Penang registration handstamp at left. An attractive franking and unusual usage from Penang. Photo

£200-250



192 ®	1912-23 MCA 1c. to \$5 set of nineteen with additional 5c. clubbed foot to "N", 6c. short "N", 10c. purple on yellow (2), 45c., 50c. (3, one handstamped "COLONIAS"), \$1, \$2 (one with short "N" and one Die II) and \$5 (3, one Die II), all overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint and generally fine. S.G. 193-212ds	£300-400
193 🕲	1912-23 MCA 1c. to \$25 set of twenty with additional 10c. on white back, 10c. on lemon back, 45c. on white back, 50c. Die II, \$2 on white back, \$5 on white back and \$5 Die II, all overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12 or D16 - \$5 Die II), fresh mint; \$25 with small paper thin though of superb appearance. Cat. c. £2,540	£400-500
194 ®	1912-23 MCA 1c. to \$5 set of nineteen less 2c. green and with a selection of shades to 25c., 45c. (2), 50c. (3), \$2 and \$5 (4, one Die II), mint and generally fine. S.G. 193-212ds	£250-300
195 ★	1912-23 MCA 1c. to \$5 (4) with a good selection of shades, papers, plate numbers with seventeen blocks of four to \$2 and some singles, other blocks of four to \$2 (3) or larger, Die II 50c. and \$5, and 1917 Red Cross selection, mint, the majority neatly mounted and written-up on pages, also 10c. and \$5 mint, 10c., 50c. (2), \$1 (2) and \$5 (2) showing partial double impressions; generally fine	£400-500
196 ⊠	1917 (Mar.) Red Cross 4c.+2c. tied by Penang double-ring d.s. on reverse of locally addressed 1918 (7 Jan.) envelope; also 3c.+2c. and 4c.+2c. tied by "PYRE/PENANG" double-ring d.s. on 1919 (16 Sept.) envelope to London. S.G. 216-217	£150-180
197 ★	1921-33 Script 1c. to \$5 set of twenty-four (2, one less only 12c. and 25c.), additional items include 2c. green, 4c. violet, 6c. dull claret (2) and 10c. blue with inverted watermark, 25c. Die I, 30c. Die I and 1936-37 50c., \$1 and \$2, mint. Also 1933-34 Survey Department essays 5c. (2) and 30c. (2) in two different designs. Generally good to fine	£180-200
198 ★	1921-33 Script 1c. to \$5 collection of plate numbers mostly neatly mounted and written- up on pages, a good range of numbers and comprising singles (52), pairs (33), blocks of four (24) and a few larger up to twenty, mint and generally fine. A lovely lot for the specialist	£400-500
199 ★	1921-33 Script 1c. to \$5 set of twenty-four with a few additional shades and dies, 2c. green, 3c., 4c. bright violet, 6c. dull claret, 6c. rose-pink (2) and 10c. bright blue with inverted watermark, mint and generally fine	£150-200
200	1921-33 Script 1c. to 50c. less 2c. brown and 5c. brown though with six additional values to 25c., five with small overprint varieties, \$5 (additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" by a Receiving Authority) and Postage Due 1c. to 10c., all overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", mint except \$5 and generally fine	£150-200



201 © 1922 prepared for use but not issued 8c. carmine, overprinted "SPECIMEN" from those distributed through the UPU, large part original gum (a little toned). Scarce. S.G. 240e, £600. Photo



203 *

Straits Settlements - contd.

1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition Issue

A mint and used collection neatly mounted and written-up on pages with details of varieties, etc, the mint including a complete set of fifteen with additional MCA \$2 shade and followed by a detailed study, with a few multiples to \$2, of the various listed and unlisted type varieties including MCA 2c. mint block of eight, singles (2) and used blocks of six, four, a pair and singles (2), nine with listed varieties, 25c. and 45c. both no stop, used, \$2 with oval "O", raised stop and small second "A" and \$5 with raised stop (marginal with plate number), Script 1c. with oval "O" and raised stop, both used, 2c. raised stop and small second "A", both used, 4c. oval "O" and small second "A", both used, 5c. used (2, one with no stop), 10c. small "O", raised stop and small second "A", all three used, \$1 raised stop and small second "A", mint, and concluding with eight values to 45c. on 1922 (5 Apr.) envelope registered from Singapore and addressed locally.

£2,000-2,500

A collection comprising MCA 2c. (3), 4c. (18 including a block of four), 5c. (32 including a blocks of ten, six and four, and one used), 8c. (30 including blocks of twelve and four), 25c. (8), 45c. (8, one used), \$1, \$2 (15 including a block of four and one with perfins used) and \$5, Script 1c. (24 including blocks of ten and four and one used), 2c. (37 including a block of thirty), 4c. (34 including blocks of eighteen and twelve), 5c. (10 including a block of four), 10c. (27 including a block of fifteen) and \$1 (6), all beautifully mounted and written-up with details of settings and overprint flaws, mostly fine mint. An ideal lot for further study and expansion

A fine lot for the specialist of this interesting and popular issue. S.G. 241-255, £8,700+

£600-700



204





205

204 ★	MCA \$1 black and red on blue Die I, variety oval last "0" in "BORNEO", fine mint.	
	Scarce. S.G. 247b, £1,200. Photo	£250-300

205 * MCA \$1 black and red on blue horizontal marginal pair from the right of the sheet, the left-hand stamp with third thin "I" and the right-hand stamp with variety small second "A" in "MALAYA", fresh and very lightly mounted mint. Fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 247/d, £1,850+. Photo

£500-600

206 ★⊞ Script 10c. bright blue block of four, Setting I, left pane, R.9-10/4-5 late state, the lower right-hand stamp with variety third "I" in "EXHIBITION" omitted, the upper left-hand stamp with thin third "I", the lower left-hand stamp with no stop, mint with off-white gum. Scarce. S.G. 254/g, £850+. Photo

£250-300

207 S 1935 Jubilee set of four and 1936-37 set of fifteen perforated "SPECIMEN", plus Jubilee mint and used sets of four; the Jubilee Specimen 8c. and 25c. with slight perf. faults, otherwise fine. S.G. 256-274, £800

£180-200

208 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee sets (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN", 5c. with one blunt corner) and 1936-37 1c. to \$5 sets (2, one, with additional 40c., perforated "SPECIMEN"), mint and generally fine. S.G. 256-274, £1,000+

£200-300

x209 ®



£4,000-5,000



209

1935 Silver Jubilee 12c. die proof in black on card, fine. Very rare. Photo

A207 ©	1700 onver juonee 12e. die proof in black on eard, inie. Very fare. I noto	21,000 0,000
210 ®	1937-41 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen perforated "SPECIMEN", fresh mint. S.G. 278s-298s group, £900	£250-300
211 ★	1937-41 issue collection 1c. to \$5 set with a few shades, 1c. and 2c. plate number pairs, 8c. (2), 6c., 10c. and 12c. plate number blocks of four, 8c. plate block of six and \$1 block of four and Die II with 2c. plate block of four, 2c. (27 with a block of ten and four blocks of four, three with plate number), 3c. green plate number blocks of four (2) and a pair, 4c. plate number blocks of four (2), 5c. plate number pair, and Postage Due set in blocks of four, mint, also a few used, some Coronation stamps and Japanese Occupation MPU Postage Due 1942 (Apr.) Kanji overprint 1c. and 12c. mint blocks of four; generally fine. Cat. c. £3,000	£400-500
212 *	1937-41 1c. to \$5 Dies I/II set of twenty-one with 15c. and 50c. shades and 8c. scarlet without overprint, and Die I 8c. and Die II 2c. and 15c. perforated "SPECIMEN", mint and generally fine. Cat. c. £550	£150-200
	Postal Stationery	
	Postcards	
213 ⋈	A collection comprising 1879 4c. on 5c., 1884 3c. on 4c., 1891 "2" on 3c. (2, one with Penang datestamp though unaddressed) and 1891 "TWO/CENTS" on 3c. (2, one a reply type), and a used range (23) to 1930 with all but a couple uprated and including 1884 1c. (5, one to Montenegro),1892 "TWO CENTS" (5, one to India and one to Italy), 1904 3c. from Penang to Soerabaja, 1907 1c. to Labuan, 1918-20 2c. on 1c. (4) and 2c., uprated with 4c., from Penang to Czechoslovakia; generally fine and attractive lot	£200-250
214 ⋈	1879-93 unused collection (35) comprising 1879 3c. and "FOUR" on 5c., 1880 4c. (2), 1884 "THREE/CENTS" on 4c. (both types), 1885 1c. (4, one a reply type and two with advertisements on reverse, one for the Queen's birthday), 1885 3c. (3, one a reply type and one a reply half), 1891 "2" in red on 3c. (3, one a reply type), "2" in black on 3c. (2, one a reply type and one cancelled at Penang though unaddressed) and "TWO CENTS" on 3c. (4, two being reply types and one cancelled at Penang though unaddressed), 1892 2c. (5 with two, one a reply type, overprinted "SPECIMEN", and a reply type cancelled at Penang though unaddressed), 1892 2c. with added 1c. (2, one a reply type) and 1893 3c. (5 with two, one a reply type, overprinted "SPECIMEN"); generally fine	£150-200
215 ⋈	1879 court size 3c. blue (3), one to Holland in 1879 and one to Germany in 1881, both showing Singapore Paid datestamp on face, and one from Penang to Denmark in 1886 with despatch datestamp alongside the stamp impression, all three cancelled with different oval obliterators and with that to Germany additionally cancelled with sender's cachet. HG 1	£250-300
216 ⊠	1879 "FOUR" in black on 5c. brown cancelled "B/172" and used from Penang (27.1.80)	£250-500
210 🖾	to Prussia with Penang Paid datestamp at foot; small faults at left, otherwise sound. HG 2. Photo	£150-200
217 ⊠	1880 4c. brown from Singapore to Leamington, cancelled with obliterator and showing fine "SINGAPORE/PAID" datestamp (PD11), arrival datestamp (3.4) on reverse; fine and rare with few used examples of this card being used as it was 1c. more expensive than other routes. HG 3. Photo	£200-250



Straits Settlements, Postal Stationery Postcards - contd.

218 ⋈	1884 small type "THREE/CENTS" on 4c. brown to Amsterdam, cancelled with part Singapore P.O. and with despatch datestamp (9.11.86), and large type "THREE/CENTS" on 4c. (minor faults at left) to Germany, similarly cancelled and with Singapore Paid datestamp (3.11.84) and two transit datestamps, all on face. HG 4, 4b	£200-250
219 ⊠	1884 1c. green (reply paid) and 1891 2c. carmine, both handstamped "SPECIMEN" (SS4) below the stamp impression; fine and scarce	£100-120
220 ⋈	1884-86 lc. green collection (21 with a couple of reply halves), fourteen from Singapore, two with adverts for the <i>Mikado</i> , one marked " <i>Bookpost</i> " and one to Bangkok with triangular-framed "T", " <i>5ct</i> " and "3" in blue crayon, five from Penang, two with George Town Rate Assessment adverts, one via Taiping and Temoh to Tapah, one from Kuala Lumpur addressed locally and redirected to Taiping and one of the reply halves to Klang with Kwala Selangor. Generally fine and an interesting lot. HG 5, 7	£300-400
221 ⊠	1884 1c. green uprated with 2c. carmine, 1891 from Singapore to California, cancelled with fine Malcolm Lyon & Co. sender's cachet in violet and twice cancelled with Singapore dotted circle handstamp and with despatch datestamp and New York Paid All duplex datestamp; scarce and attractive	£120-150
222 ⊠	1884 1c. green reply card uprated with 2c. carmine, 1897 "Per ss Caledonien" to the director of the Hamburg Zoo, the 2c. with pre-cancelled sender's handstamp of Rautenberg Schmidt and sharing Singapore datestamp, arrival datestamp at foot	£100-120
223 ⋈	1895 (5 Jan.) 1c. green reply paid card to N.E.I., cancelled by Singapore c.d.s., with "N.I. AGENT SINGAPORE" squared-circle d.s. (5.1) on front. The card underpaid by 2c. and thus with "T" tax marking and paid with N.E.I. Postage Due 5c. applied and cancelled on arrival at Bandjermasin (12.1). Fine and interesting. Photo	£500-600
224 ⋈	1886 3c. blue (4) used in 1889-90 to Batavia, Germany (2) and Holland, one from Penang with circle of dots, one with Singapore dotted circle handstamp, one from Penang with oval of bars and one with Singapore datestamp, all fine; also another to Java in 1888 (additional stamp remove) and another (very poor) to U.S.A. in 1891. HG 6	£200-250
225 ⋈	1891 "TWO/CENTS" on 3c. blue, three examples, one from Penang in 1892 (Apr.) to Sumatra, cancelled with datestamp and with "N.I. POSTAGENT PENANG" datestamp at foot, one from Singapore in 1892 (Sept.) to Germany cancelled with datestamp, and one from Penang in 1893 (Mar.) to Cape Town cancelled with datestamp and with London transit datestamp at foot; also reply paid card (stains at foot) from Penang in 1892 (June) to Germany. HG 9b, 10b	£150-200
226 ⊠	1891 "2" in red on 3c. blue uprated with 5c. blue, 1892 (1 Aug.) registered from Penang to Austria, cancelled with oval of bars, registration handstamp at left and Pressnitz arrival datestamp (30.8) at centre; a fraction toned though an attractive example of this scarce card of which only 250, including reply types, were surcharged in red. HG 9. Photo	£200-250
227 ⊠	1891 "2" in black on 3c. blue (2) from Penang on 26 December 1891, one to Singapore with arrival datestamp (31.12) on face, the other addressed locally to Consul Robertson; a fine pair of these scarce cards of which only 500 were surcharged. HG 9a	£120-150
228 ⊠	1891 "2" in black on 3c. blue reply card from Penang (20 Nov.) to Medan, neatly cancelled by datestamp and with "N.I. POSTAGENT PENANG" (20.11) and arrival (21.11) datestamps at lower left; the earliest recorded date of use of this scarce card. HG 9a. Photo	£150-200
229 ⋈	1892 2c. carmine with 1892 and 1893 outward and reply portions from Singapore to Germany, and 1894 (7 Feb.) from Singapore a Member of the Council of India at Batavia shortly before the rate was increased to 3c. on 1 March, and 2c. uprated with 1c. adhesive (4), three from Singapore with two to Germany and one (a reply type) addressed locally, and a further example from Kwala Lumpur via Singapore to England; generally fine. HG 11, 12	£180-200
230 ⋈	1893 3c. carmine (3), two used from Singapore to Java with squared-circle datestamp and to London with circular datestamp in 1899, the third used from Tanjong Pagar to Sarawak in 1902 with Singapore transit datestamp, and a reply card from Singapore to England in 1904 cancelled with double-ring datestamp; also four loose adhesives with cancellation of Dutch East Indies post offices. HG 13	£150-200



	.0	
231 ⋈	1894 3c. carmine reply card with "CARTE POSTALE AVEC REPONSE PAYEE." additional line added to heading to comply with U.P.U. regulations, complete reply type to Hungary neatly cancelled with Singapore 1909 (30.9) datestamp; a fraction toned, otherwise sound. Scarce. HG 21. Photo	£300-400
232 ⋈	1903-41 unused collection (32) including KEVII with Q.V. 2c. carmine reply type uprated with 1c., 1c. (2, one a reply type) and 2c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", KGV 1c. (2, one a reply type), 2c. green, 2c. brown, 3c. (2, one a reply type), 4c. (2, one a reply type) and 8c., all nine overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1c. uprated with 1c. black (2) and 2c. on 1c., 1935-36 2c. reply type overprinted "SPECIMEN" and KGVI 1938 2c. reply type overprinted "SPECIMEN"; generally fine	£200-250
233 ⋈	1903-41 used collection (39) nearly all used from Penang or Singapore and including two Q.V. types used in 1904 (one to Copenhagen), KEVII 1c. (6, one from Singapore to Bangkok with triangular-framed "T" and manuscript "10e" in blue crayon and one uprated with 1c. pair to London), and 3c. (4, one to Bangkok and one to Japan), KGV range with (8), one to England and one to India with "T" handstamps, 2c. green uprated with 4c. to Czechoslovakia and to France, 2c. green uprated with 6c. to Austria, 2c. green to U.S.A. taxed "20e." in blue crayon, 2c. green to England with framed "T/CENTIMES" handstamp in violet completed for "10" and with 1d. Postage Due, and four later with two KGVI. A fine lot	£150-200
	Envelopes	
234 ⋈	1928-36 selection (11) including 1928 4c., 6c., 1929 4c. and 1936 5c. all four unused and overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1929 4c. used (2, one from Tanglin) and 4c. uprated with 1c. unused; also 1928 4c. letter card and 2c. wrapper both overprinted "SPECIMEN" and 2c. wrapper unused and a large part used example with printed matter cancellation; generally fine	£150-200
	STINALIS AND A STATE OF THE STA	



235 ® 1937 5c. orange and 5c. brown proofs, both slightly larger than stamp impression size on wove paper and inset on non-contemporary piece of thick card (107x63mm.) with the 5c. brown dated "21.8.37" on reverse, also 5c. brown envelope overprinted "SPECIMEN". Photo

£200-250

Registered Envelopes

236 ⊠

1891-1937 unused collection (25) with various sizes and comprising Q.V. 5c. (3, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), KEVII (7, one overprinted "SPECIMEN" and one uprated with 5c.), KGV (12, five overprinted "SPECIMEN" and three uprated with 2c.), and KGVI (3, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"); generally fine

£150-200

1891 5c. sizes F, G, H and H2, each with local "SPECIMEN" handstamp (SS6) applied on 237 ⋈ the address panel. A rare quartet

£200-250



Straits Settlements, Registered Envelopes - contd.



238

238 🗉	1895 head embossed proof on card (35x36mm.) with the surround handpainted in rose-lilac and with value and lettering, etc. in Chinese white, dated " <i>March 1895</i> " and marked in pencil on reverse "25/3/95 Essay", mounted in non-contemporary sunken frame. Unique and most attractive. Photo	£200-250
239 ⋈	1895 (3 June) 5c. G size, uprated with 3c. and 5c., from Singapore to Shanghai with the stamp impression cancelled with "SHANGHAE" arrival datestamp (15.6), 1897 (30 Sept.) 5c. G size, uprated with 8c., from Penang " <i>Via Brindisi</i> " to Germany, and 1901 5c. F size, uprated with 4c., from Singapore to London. An attractive trio	£80-100
240 ⋈	1902-10 KEVII selection (13, all sizes F or G) from Penang or Singapore and addressed locally or to England, Germany, India, Sarawak or U.S.A., variously uprated at 3c., 4c., 8c. and 13c., and with one to Stettin with manuscript "AR" and "A.R" handstamp; a couple a little stained though generally fine	£150-200
241 ⊠	1913-37 collection (25, all but two being sizes F or G) with one from Malacca, the others from Penang or Singapore (two from Orchard Road) and addressed locally or to Belgium, Denmark, India, Switzerland, Taiwan, U.K. and U.S.A. and variously uprated, three with airmail labels, one with rare "RECOMMANDE" boxed handstamp and that to Taiwan with light "A R" handstamp, KGVI 15c. G size (2) to Scotland and a 1913 registration receipt; a couple with faults though generally fine and an interesting lot	£250-300
	Official Postcards	
242 ⊠	1886 (c.) stampless card for Official correspondence, 125x90mm. headed "OFFICIAL POSTCARD./ STRAITS SETTLEMENTS." with Coat of Arms to the right, unused; small creases in two corners, otherwise sound. Scarce. Photo	£150-200
243 ⋈	1899 (19 Jan.) card from Singapore to Gunner Zeigle c/o of Brinkmann & Co. with printed order 4 on reverse regarding the issue of equipment and instructions for "marching order parades", light datestamp at upper right and with "A.M. SKINNER." handstamp at lower left: merest traces of a few tone marks, otherwise fine. Photo	£300-350
244 ⋈	1899 (20 Oct.) postcard from Singapore Volunteer Artillery at Singapore to Battery Road, small Coat of Arms at right and with printed notice on reverse with instructions numbered 1-3, official signature handstamp in violet at foot of Commandant the Hon'ble A Murray; fine and scarce. Photo	£300-350
	Charity Labola	
245	Charity Labels 1916 (17 Feb.) Lord Roberts' Memorial Workshops 3c., 10c., 20c., 50c. and \$1, all with margin at top, plus 50c. affixed to 1916 (18 Mar.) on locally addressed Kuala Lumpur envelope; 1916 (17 Feb.) Local Relief 3c., 10c. and 50c., plus 3c. cancelled on 1916 (16 May) envelope to England; Federated Malay States 1916 (17 Feb.) War Charity unused green, brown and purple labels, plus the set of four used on 1919 (11 May) envelope from Ipoh to England. Condition a little mixed but generally above average for these	£300-400

x248



Forgeries

x246 F 1944 German propaganda forgeries, Great Britain ½d. to 3d. set of six overprinted "LIQUIDATION/OF EMPIRE/SINGAPORE", all "unused" and corner examples, fine

£200-250

Postage Due Stamps

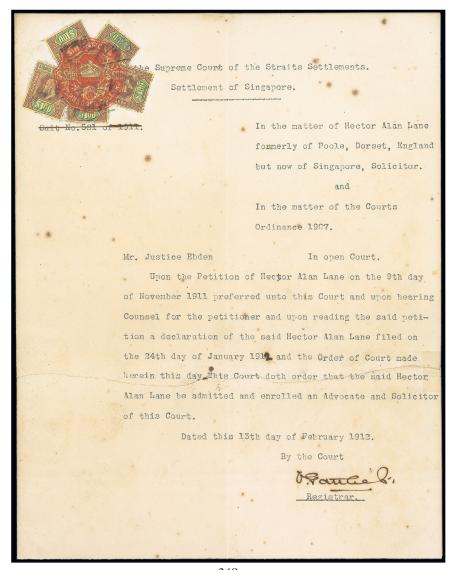
247 ⋈ 1925-30 envelopes from India to Malacca (2), Penang and Singapore (2), two unfranked and the others at 1a. or 1a.3p., bearing 4c., 8c. (2, one cancelled by British Empire Exhibition duplex), 10c. or 12c., 1938 envelope from England to the R.A.F. Station at Singapore franked at 3d. and bearing Straits 1c. and 2c. in combination with M.P.U. 12c., and 1938 envelope from Canada to Malacca franked at 3c. and bearing Straits 1c. (3, one defective in combination with M.P.U. 12c.); a few small imperfections though with the items from India much above average

£200-250

Revenue Stamps and Documents

1907 (7 Aug.) Indenture bearing 1903 \$100 (9 including a pair; some with brown affixative staining) tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps and showing large Registrar of Deeds circular cachet. Scarce

£500-600



249

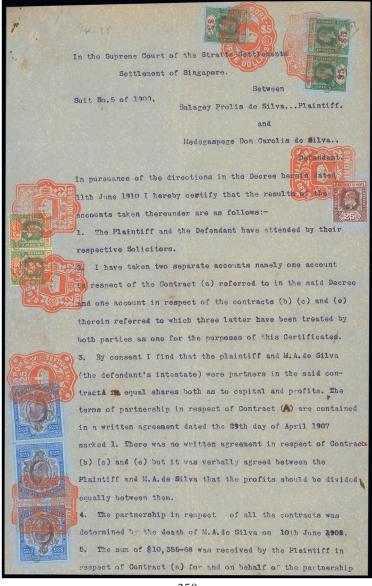
x249

1912 (15 Feb.) Supreme Court Order of Petition bearing KE 1910 \$100 (5), all crossed by manuscript initials and tied by Singapore red embossed datestamp, fine. Photo

£500-600



Straits Settlements, Revenue Stamps and Documents - contd.



250

x250 1913 (26 Nov.) typed financial settlement bearing 1906-12 KE 25c., \$2 pair, \$5 (3) and \$25 (3), each with manuscript initials and tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps, very fine condition. Only a few documents bearing the \$25 are recorded. Photo

£600-800

1918 (July) commercial loan document, bearing 1912 MCA \$100 black and carmine on blue (4, three with minor surface abrasions) and \$500 purple and orange-brown, all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps. A very rare and attractive franking. One of the few recorded examples of the MCA \$500 on document. Photo

£1,500-2,000

1919 (3 Apr.) Indenture bearing 1912-23 MCA \$25 pair and single plus Postage 50c. and \$2 (2), all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps; 1925 (15 Oct.) Indenture (light overall discolouration), bearing 1921-33 Script \$25, \$100 (2) plus Postage \$1 and \$2, all tied by Singapore embossed datestamps; and 1936 (8 July) Indenture bearing 1921-33 Script \$100 with Postage \$1, \$2 and \$5 (4 with a pair), all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps; all showing large Registrar of Deeds circular cachet

£500-600

1929 (7 Oct.) Indenture bearing 1921-33 Script \$100 black and carmine on blue (4) and \$500 purple and orange-brown, plus Postage \$5 (4), all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps and showing large Registrar of Deeds circular cachet in violet; the \$500 with corner crease and just affected by paper clip rust mark. Photo

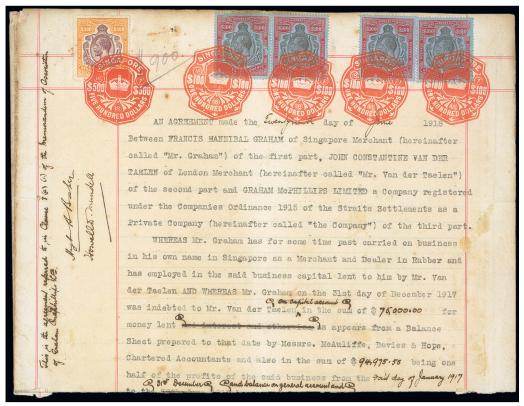
£2,500-3,000

x253

x251

x252









Straits Settlements, Revenue Stamps and Documents - contd.





254 ★	1938 \$25 purple and blue on blue, fine mint. Scarce. S.G. F1, £1,400. Photo	£300-400
255 ★	1938 \$100 black and carmine on blue, fresh lightly mounted mint. Scarce. Barefoot 59. Photo	£400-500
	Covers and Cancellations	
256 ○	A range of ancellations on a variety of values and including oval and circle of bars, "bamboo" types, "D14" and "D17" duplex, "B/172", "SINGAPORE/P.O.", "SINGAPORE" in dotted circle, a selection of single and double-ring datestamps, and a few Paquebots; small to large part or complete strikes. (c. 250)	£300-400
257 🔾	A selection of postmarks, 114 items, including datestamps of Klang, Kuala Lumpur (18, one in red), Kuantan, Pahang (a few in violet), Penang (35), Rawang and Seremban, oval of bars (9), S.S. <i>Benyan</i> datestamp in red (2); small part to near complete strikes	£100-120
258 🔾	A collection of firm's handstamps and perfins on a range of Q.V. (89, three on 1867 on India stamps and six on later 96c.) and KEVII/KGV (50), many different with some of the handstamps in attractive colours	£100-120
259 ⋈	1869-1903 selection of covers (9) and a card from Penang, including 1869 entire letter to Bombay bearing 12c. with "D17" duplex, 1899 to India bearing 8c., 1895 to England bearing 3c. on 32c., 1900 to Canada at 1c., 1901 to Moulmein franked at 8c. and 1903 registered to Soerabaya showing "A.R" handstamp; the last damaged though generally good to fine	£150-200



260 ⊠





260

1870 (23 Aug.) envelope from Penang to Bordeaux, marked "Via Marseilles", bearing

	1867-72 32c. pale red tied by firm's chop and "D17" duplex and showing framed "P.D.". Photo	£200-250
261 ⊠	1870 (8 Dec.) envelope from Penang to Scotland, marked "via Brindisi", bearing 1867-72 2c. brown pair and single and 32c. pale red, all pre-cancelled by red firm's chop and tied by "D17" duplex; the cover a little soiled and the 32c. with small faults, nevertheless an attractive franking	£100-120
262 ⊠	1872 (12 Sept.) envelope from Singapore to Liverpool, marked "Via Marseilles", bearing 1867-72 30c. claret tied by dumb obliterator, showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. with arrival datestamp on reverse	£100-120
263 ⋈	1875 (5 Feb.) entire to Saigon, bearing 1867-72 6c. lilac vertical pair placed sideways and cancelled by small circle of bars with red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. alongside and arrival datestamp (8.2) on reverse. A scarce destination. Photo	£200-250
264 ⋈	1879-1901 covers (16), a card and a wrapper all from Singapore, including 1879 to England with 8c. cancelled "B/172" and possibly carried in a closed bag, 1880-90 to India (4) franked at 8c., 1883 and 1890 to France at 8c., 1887 registered to Sumatra at 24c., some later with Surcharges and 1901 to Denmark at 8c.; items to India with faults, the others generally good to fine	£300-400
265 ⋈	1882 (13 Feb.) Netherland Indies 7½c. bistre card to Germany, written in Batavia and taken to Singapore where put in the post with 4c. carmine cancelled with large oval of dots and with Singapore Paid datestamp (19.2) at foot; an unusual item on which the postage should have been 3c. though at that time the Straits Settlements did not have a 3c. adhesive	£100-120
266 ⋈	1882 (July and Oct.) envelopes to London, the first bearing 1881 10c. on 6c. lilac cancelled with manuscript date and "bamboo" obliterator, the second ex the <i>Bernardy</i> correspondence and " <i>via Brindisi</i> ", bearing 10c. on 6c. lilac neatly cancelled with Paterson, Simon & Co. sender's cachet in blue and "bamboo" obliterator, both with light strikes of the Singapore Paid datestamp alongside the adhesive, arrival datestamps on reverse; both with a few small faults at top through opening though of good to fine	(200 250
	appearance	£200-250



Straits Settlements, Covers and Cancellations - contd.

267 ⊠	1884 (26 Nov.) envelope from Malacca to Singapore, bearing 1883 2c. with manuscript date "26/11/84" and just legible "B/172" obliterator an showing "MALACCA/PAID" c.d.s. in red alongside. Photo	£150-200
x268 ⊠	1887-88 envelopes (4) ex the <i>Marsh</i> correspondence from Penang to Cambridge with frankings of 10c. and 20c. (3, different make-ups), all adhesives tied by pen-strokes and cancelled by dumb obliterator with Penang c.d.s. alongside; one with some small stains and three with peripheral creases due to original contents. A good group	£200-250
269 ⋈	1891-1904 envelopes (12) from Penang bearing a variety of values and comprising mail to Germany at 8c., India (2, one at 5c with a late use of the oval of bars obliterator), Singapore (2, one at 2c. and one registered at 7c.), Sumatra at 5c., Switzerland at 8c. and U.K. (4, one (a little truncated) at 5c. with late use of oval of bars obliterator, one at 8c. with 5d Postage Due handstamp and two at 4c.); also 1894 envelope from Taiping, Perak to India at 8c. Generally fine	£200-250
270 ⋈	1891-1902 envelopes (10, two registered) and a 3c. stationery card bearing a variety of values (mostly surcharges) and frankings, including items to DEI double rate registered at 21c., Germany registered at 10c., India at 5c., UK registered at 9c., Malacca philatelic at 64c., Penang triple rate at 9c. and local at 2c., 6c. (registered) and 8c. (2, one registered). All neatly mounted and written-up	£120-150
271 ⊠	1892-1903 envelopes (12, five being stationery types) all registered and bearing a variety of values and frankings, comprising items to Austria at 13c., France triple rate at 30c. (1c. overpaid), Germany (3, one at 40c.), Hungary triple rate at 29c., Otago, New Zealand at 10c. (a fine franking to an unusual destination), Phillipines double rate at 21c., Switzerland at 13c., U.K. double rate at 21c. and U.S.A. double rate at 23c.; a few faults in places though some attractive frankings	£180-200
272 ⊠	1892-1900 envelopes (12) from Singapore to Austria (2, both at 8c.), Canada at 4c. and with U.K. 2d. Postage Due handstamp, Dutch East Indies (3 at 8c., 16c. double and 25c. five times 5c. U.P.U. rate), Germany (3, two at 8c. and one a double 5c. rate), India (2 at 4c.), Italy at 5c. and U.K. at 8c. (1c. overfranked and redirected to Germany); generally good to fine	£200-250
273 ⊠	1892 (Jan.) piece of Boustead & Co. Market Report wrapper to Melbourne bearing 1892 1c., 1892 (Sept.) wrapper "via Brindisi" to London bearing 1892 1c. on 8c. tied by firm's chop and 1893 (Sept.) printed matter wrapper from Ribeiro, with Wholesale Stamp Dealer list number 3, destination uncertain and bearing 1892 1c. on 8c., all three from Singapore and cancelled with datestamps; an unusual trio	£100-120
274 ⊠	1895-99 envelopes (8, five registered) all ex the same correspondence from Singapore to Sumatra and bearing a range of the 1892 "ONE CENT" surcharges and other values cancelled with single-ring datestamps; two with a couple of faults though a colourful group	£120-150
275 ⊠	1898-1901 envelopes (11) all registered ex the same correspondence from Singapore to Medan, bearing a range of the 1892 "ONE CENT" surcharges and other values with ten at the 8c. rate and one at double 16c. rate; a couple of small faults though a colourful range	£200-250
276 ⊠	1904-53 collection of covers/picture cards (125) from Penang and Singapore bearing a variety of adhesives and with a range of frankings, largely addressed locally or to the U.K. and with other addresses including Austria, Canada, France, India (9), Iran, Jamaica, South Africa, Switzerland (bearing S.S. Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 1c. pair, 2c. and 4c.) and U.S.A., a few with tax marks, one to Australia with double-framed "PASSED BY/CENSOR, 3." handstamp in violet, 1910 Agri-Horticultural Show handstamp, a few registered and some airmails; also some unused postcards (17) and 1945 (Sept.) copies of "The Straits Times" with much detail of the allied victory in the area; condition a little mixed in paces though an interesting lot with viewing recommended	£300-400
277 ⊠	1904-12 envelopes (6), all registered from Singapore and bearing KE values, comprising 1907 (26 Sept.) to India franked at 14c.; 1911 (23 Feb.) philatelic to USA franked at 30c.; 1911 (Sept.) to India franked at 14c.; 1912 (26 Nov.) philatelic to Germany franked at 75c.; 1913 (20 Oct.) to USA franked at 18c., cover with piece missing along top; also one other with a stamp torn away	£120-150













217 223 226







228 242 243







231 244 267



263









281

282 284



280 ⋈

278 ⋈ 1904 envelope from Singapore to Austria bearing 8c. and showing on reverse an "all over" advert for the Hotel De L'Europe and with an unused postcard, bearing 1c. and 2c., with an advert for the same hotel, and 1913 envelope (a fraction truncated) to USA franked at 8c. and with an attractive advert in brown for the Raffles Hotel on the face and four loose 5c. adhesives making up the double ring datestamp for the hotel; the first with some damage on reverse through opening though an unusual trio

279 ⋈ 1909-41 covers (17) bearing a range of values to a variety of destinations, including 1909

£80-100

9 ⋈ 1909-41 covers (17) bearing a range of values to a variety of destinations, including 1909 postcard at 1c. from Dato Kramat to Cuba, 1918 to U.S.A. at 10c., 1928 2c. printed matter rate to U.S.A., 1934 printed matter rate to Japan, 1934-38 airmails at various rates, 1935 Jubilee first day cover, 1939 2c. printed matter rate to U.S.A. and 1941 from F.P.O. 32 to India

£180-200

1929-41 envelopes (19, thirteen registered) and Advice of Delivery cards (2) including 1929 (12 Mar.) registered from Singapore to Sweden and franked at 33c.; 1932 (13 Oct.) flown by KLM and registered from Singapore to England and franked at 73c.; 1935 (9 Mar.) flown by IA and registered from Singapore to London, franked at 40c.; 1937 (30 Jan.) flown by KLM from Singapore to London, franked at 60c.; 1938 (19 Apr.) from Singapore to Amsterdam franked at 65c.; 1939 (7 Oct.) from Singapore to Western Australia, franked at 55c. and showing censor cachet; 1940 (28 Sept.) registered from Singapore to India, marked "A.R. Registered", franked at 82c. and showing green Malaya Patriotic Fund label; 1941 (Jan.) registered from Singapore to England, franked at 70c.; 1941 (July) registered from Singapore to Glasgow, franked at 65c.; and 1941 (July) from Singapore to London franked at \$2. A good lot

£200-250

Forwarding Agent

281

1842 (9 Nov.) entire letter from Singapore to Boston USA showing, on reverse, oval-framed "FORWARDED BY/J. BALESTIER/SINGAPORE" f.a.c. and endorsed "Forwarded from St. Helena by the U States Consul" with light arrival c.d.s. on face. Photo

£500-600

Incoming Mail

282 \to 1872 (3 Apr.) envelope from USA addressed to an American ship at Singapore c/o Boustead & Co. who forwarded it privately to Hong Kong (notation on reverse), bearing 1870 1c., 3c. and 12c. pair, showing despatch and London Paid (15.4) datestamps, handstruck "1d" in red and, on reverse, arrival c.d.s. (2.6). A scarce and attractive franking. Philatelic Foundation Certificate (2006). Photo

£300-400

Military Mail

283
1863 (19 Sept.) Officer's envelope to London, bearing GB 1d. red "Stars" (6) all cancelled by London "51" numerals applied in transit and showing recipient's notation at left. This letter was probably sent by H.M.S. Severn's surgeon, John Burke M.D., as this ship was in Singapore at this date. Photo

£250-300

PROVENANCE:

Geoffrey Osborn, June 2007

284

1885 (c.) sailor's envelope from "Thos Hings, Writer, HMS "Daring", Singapore" to Kent, countersigned by the Commanding Officer and bearing CA 2c. carmine remaining

uncancelled and with large "3d" handstamp below, no other markings and believed to have been carried in the closed military bag by P&O and upon arrival the franking deemed to be invalid and with the 3d. due mark applied; highly unusual. Photo

£100-120

Photos for lots 281, 282, 283 and 284 appear on page 53

World War I P.O.W. Mail



285

285 ⊠

1914 (21 Dec.) envelope to The Eastern Extension, Australian & China Telegraph Co. Ltd., showing Singapore despatch datestamp, "PASSED/COMMANDANT P. of "W." and "En franchise de taxe" handstamps in violet. Scarce. Photo

£400-500

Note: At the outbreak of the First World War Singapore had a long established and thriving German mercantile community who were interned for the duration of hostilities at Tanglin. These numbers were later augmented by prisoners transferred from the captured German enclaves in China

World War I Censored Mail

286 ⊠

1915-19 envelopes (13) from India or Indo-China via or into Singapore, two with "STRAITS SETTLEMENTS/OPENED BY CENSOR" label, one additionally with "No. 16638", one with circular-framed "PASSED CENSOR/SINGAPORE" handstamp, three with "PASSED CENSOR SINGAPORE", one with "Passed by Censor." and one with "PASSED CENSOR, SINGAPORE.", these in violet, three with "eye" handstamp (two in blue and one in violet) and two with line through circle handstamp in violet indicating Passed For Transmission; two with some damage though an interesting group

£150-200

287 ⊠

1915-18 envelopes from F.M.S. (2), one with Straits Settlements label and one with Rangoon label, Kedah (2), one to India with boxed "PASSED/LETTER CENSOR" handstamp in violet and one registered from Sungei Patani with London censor label, and Straits Settlements (8) and a front, four and the front with labels, three with "Crown/OPENED BY CENSOR" handstamp in violet, and one with "Passed by Censor" handstamp in violet, 1916 (registered) and 1917 from Dutch East Indies, the first censored at Singapore, the second at Madras en route to Egypt, and 1916 envelope and 1917 and 1919 cards, all three from Singapore to U.K. marked "On Active Service"; a few faults though an interesting group

£150-200



Straits Settlements, World War I Censored Mail - contd.



288

288 ⋈ 1915 (late Dec.) envelope from Italy to Port Medan, Sumatra franked with 20l. blue, censored at Penang on face and reverse with "STRAITS SETTLEMENTS/E. Coat of Arms R./OPENED BY THE/CENSOR AND/OFFICIALLY/SEALED." label tied on the face by a set of manuscript initials, the reverse with two Penang (15.1) and two different very light Dutch P.O. datestamps. Rare. Photo

£150-200

World War II

1943 Australian Red Cross envelope and 1944 Australian letter sheet to P.O.W. G.M. Harral and 1944 Apostolic Delegation Australia letter sheet to a P.O.W., all three to Changi, 1943 and 1944 censored envelopes to P.O.W.s of the Straits Settlements Volunteer Force and The Malay Regiment at Singapore, 1944 P.O.W. 3d. lilac cards (2) to Malaya, one to the Federated States Volunteer Force, Imperial Japanese Army P.O.W. cards Type I and II from Thailand and from Singapore (2), and Japanese Military Mail Field Service (2) and Navy postcards; also a range of later, c. 1948-52, Amnesty leaflets and Conduct Passes, etc. (12); the two Thai cards poor, the others generally fine and an interesting lot

£200-250

FEDERATED MALAY STATES

290 © 1900-34 range overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN" including 1900 on Negri Sembilan set of eight and on Perak \$1, \$2 and \$5, 1900-01 1c. to 50c. set of eight, 1904-22 values (10) to 35c. and 1924-32 values (6) with \$1 vertical pair; also Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 8c. and 20c., mint and generally fine with the 1900 dollar values pristine

£250-300

291 ★ 1900-34 mint collection including 1900 on Negri Sembilan set (less 25c.) and 1c. block of eight, one with "TE" joined, 1900 on Perak 5c., 10c., \$2 and 5c. block of six with the upper pair with overprint misplaced 1mm. to right, 1900-01 set to \$2 with a selection of shades to 50c., 1904-22 1c. to \$5 with shades to \$1, 1922-34 1c. to \$5 with shades to the small format \$5, and Postage Due set of six; generally fine. Also 1900 \$25 (faded) with superb "SINGAPORE" Madame Joseph 1905 double-ring datestamp

£800-1,000



1900 on Negri Sembilan values (5) to 50c. (thin) and on Perak 5c., 10c. and \$1 unused with part gum, and on Negri Sembilan 1c. used strip of three, 1900-34 used range with 1922-34 \$1 both, \$2 both and \$5 both; also a few Malaysia

£200-250



293 * 1928 Script \$25 green and orange, fresh lightly mounted mint. A most attractive example of this rare high value. S.G. 82, £2,250. Photo £600-800 294 ⋈ 1901-22 postcards (10, five stationery) including 1901 from Batu Gaja, 1911 (2) from Tanjong Rambutan to Germany and Hungary cancelled with oval datestamps in violet,

1918 surcharged stationery (3), and 1928-34 envelopes (7) including 1928 from Port Swettenham to U.S.A. with Kuala Lumpur triangular-framed tax handstamp and manuscript "25c", 1931 and 1933 from Penang with framed "TRAIN LETTER" handstamps in violet and 1933 from Kerling to England at 8c.; generally fine and an interesting group.

£250-300

294A ⊠ 1902-35 collection of covers (19) and cards (21) mainly to the U.K., including two registered envelopes, one from Seremban to Denmark (uprated adhesives removed), the postcards with ten from Tronoh via Batu Gajah (squared-circle datestamps) to Glasgow, and 1906 envelope from Bentong, Pahang to New Zealand; condition mixed though an interesting lot.

£120-150

Postal Stationery

295 * 1906 10c. size F and 1920 12c. sizes G and H2 registered envelopes, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", and postcards (7) with 3c. carmine and 3c.+3c., both overprinted "SPECIMEN"; a couple of cards with traces of ageing, the registered envelopes, fresh and very fine

£80-100

MALAYAN POSTAL UNION

Postage Dues

296 *

1936-65 and Malaysia 1966-99 complete with some additional shades, papers and perf variations, fine. Cat. £630+

£120-150

BRITISH MILITARY ADMINISTRATION

297 A mint selection with three sets (one less \$5 green and red on emerald) and with a couple of additional Dies, 12c. complete sheets (2), 1947 UPU Congress handbook (faults on face) with eleven values to \$2, a used selection to 50c. on stockcards, 4c. card and 15c. registered envelopes both overprinted "SPECIMEN"; generally fine

£150-200

298 S 1c. to \$5 set of fourteen less 12c., each perforated "SPECIMEN", fresh mint £150-200

299 * 1c. to \$5 collection (58) with set of fifteen and a selection of shades, 8c. block of four with flaws on overprints, \$5 green and red on emerald (6 with a block of four and two singles, two showing triangle in "M" flaw), \$5 purple and orange (6 with a block of four, three showing overprint flaws), and striated paper 1c. (5 with a block of four), 2c., 6c., 8c. (2), 10c. and 25c., mint and generally fine. Cat. c. £1,200

£300-400



British Military Administration - contd.



300 🔾	1c. black with magenta overprint, neat part double-ring datestamp; a couple of shortish perfs. at lower right, otherwise a fine and attractive example of this rare stamp. S.G. 1ab, £1,400. Photo	£300-400
301 ⋈	A collection of covers (40, a couple registered) largely to the U.K. at various rates including 30c. postcard to Holland, one with "A R" handstamp and one franked with eleven values at 50c. and bearing Malayan Welfare Fund 10c. pair on reverse; a few faults though an interesting lot	£120-150
302 ⋈	1945-48 quartet of items sent at the Printed Matter rate, comprising 1945 (Dec.) from Penang addressed locally and bearing 2c. and with a map indicating the address, 1946 (Feb.) bank corporation statement from Singapore addressed locally and bearing 2c., underfranked by 1c. with no Postage Due charged, 1948 (Feb.) envelope from Batu Pahat to Sudan correctly franked at 4c. and with Egyptian censor handstamp in blue, and an undated envelope from Kuala Lumpur bearing 3c. cancelled by triangular-framed "KL"	£100-120
303 ⋈	1945-47 selection (15) variously rated and including two to India, one from Alor Star to Ipoh with "Do You Grow Food" handstamp, 23c. rate registered from Parit Buntar, 1946 (Nov.) to Germany with nine values to 50c. and with military censor label and handstamp, 1948 (Apr.) to Canada bearing 10c. and Malaya Welfare Fund label in blue (accompanied by unused set of four corner examples), 1948 envelope to Canada incorrectly rated at 15c., 1948 from Selangor to Australia with 35c. U.67 machine handstamp and two to the U.K. franked at 10c. (one with ten 1c.); also two usages for fiscal purposes, one on Court Charge Sheet	£180-200
304 ⊠	1945 range of unfranked covers (14) and a front from the Free Post period comprising items from Kedah, Negri Sembilan, Penang (5, one to Canada and one censored to India), Perak (4, two to India) and Singapore, 1945 (Nov.) envelope from R.A.F. Post 155 to India, 1945 (Dec.) envelope from F.P.O. 607 to Holland and undated censored envelope front from Dutch Forces Free post with Dutch censor label and number "2456"; also 1954 Kuala Lumpur Official Paid envelope to U.S.A. complete with Postal Services Department acknowledgement receipt	£150-200
305 ⋈	1945 (3 Sept.) envelope (2) from Penang and addressed locally, bearing Japanese Occupation values cancelled on Liberation day with local script datestamps, 1945 (Oct.)-46 envelopes (2) and postal stationery cards (3) bearing a total of thirty-seven values to \$5, two having flaws, 1946 Selangor 5c. envelope from Pontian to Kukup, Johore, and 1947 (Oct.) from Bochum, West Germany to Singapore, twice censored and with handstamps and PC.90 label	£100-120
306 ⋈	1945 (Dec.) 4c. stationery card, uprated with 2c. pair, from Singapore to U.S.A., 1946 (Jan.) 4c. stationery card from Penang to Perak, 1946 (3 Sept.) re-used Straits Settlements 2c. orange card, originally invalidated with Benta postmark though unaddressed and now bearing 1c., 2c. and 5c. sharing G.P.O. Penang datestamp and addressed to U.S.A. with a hand-drawn map of the peninsula; 1947 converted envelope sent as a postcard from Ipoh franked at 4c., and 1956 4c. stationery card, uprated with 1c. from Penang addressed locally and showing Stamp Exhibition datestamp; also Johore 4c. "unused" card invalidated with the same postmark. An unusual group of postcard rates	£150-200
307 ⋈	1945 (7 Dec.) AR envelope registered from Teluk Anson to India, franked on reverse at 35c. and showing, on face, circular-framed "AR" (Proud AR6), and 1946 (26 Sept.) envelope registered from Tapah, Perak to Sitiwan and marked " <i>Unknown Return 7/10</i> ", franked at 35c. (8c. postage, 15c. registration and 12c.) and showing "A.R." in a type unrecorded by Proud. A fine and unusual pair	£120-150



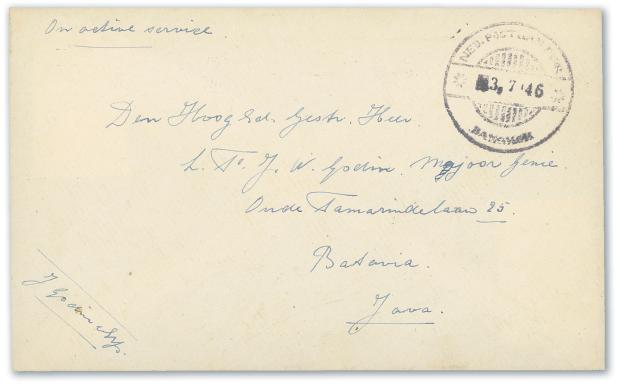
308 ⋈	1946-50 selection to U.S.A. franked at 12c. (3c. underpaid) and showing triangular-framed "T" alongside manuscript "25e", 15c. (3, all differently franked, one with 1c. showing "dented oval") and double registered at 35c. from Pulau Tikus, Penang to Fort Lauderdale, redirected to Bolton and with two different Customs Duty handstamps, and 1947 foreign letter rate items at 15c., one to Austria with censor handstamp applied on arrival and two to Holland	£120-150
309 ⋈	1946-48 inland covers (9) mostly to or from Singapore, eight sent at the 10c. rate (8 with 10c. purple), one with 1c. block of ten and one bearing 8c. and showing triangular-framed "T" and on reverse, meter mark in green for 4c. Postage Due and very rare thus	£150-200
310 ⊠	1947-49 covers (4) all registered at 30c., comprising 1947 (Sept.) from Parit to Teluk Anson with 15c. pair, 1947 (Sept.) from Penang to Singapore with 6c. (5), 1947 (Nov.) from Kuala Lumpur to Singapore with 10c. (3) and 1949 (July) from Alor Star to Penang with 10c. (3); an unusual quartet	£100-120
	Airmails	
311 ଊ⊠	1946-49 selection to Europe comprising Czechoslovakia at 60c. (3, one over-franked at 70c.), Holland at 60c. with 6c. block of six (one with "white forehead" flaw) and 8c. strip of three, Switzerland at 60c. (3, one with 10c. showing "dented oval" flaw), 70c. (2) and U.K. at 50c. (2, one made up of twenty-one low values over complete of reverse). An attractive group	£150-200
312 ♠⊠	1946-48 selection (8, four from Singapore) to U.S.A. and comprising rates of 80c., 95c. registered from Kuala Lumpur, \$1 (2, one dated 16 January 1947 with the rate only introduced the day before and with apparently unrecorded Singapore datestamp, the other registered from Taiping bearing \$1 with "dented frame" flaw) and \$1.50 (4, two marked as by air all the way and one at an unrecorded rate at the time of posting of 16 November 1946); an interesting and attractive group	£120-150
313 ଊ⊠	1947 (2 Apr.) envelope registered from Teluk Anson to India bearing, on reverse, 25c. pair on striated paper alongside apparently unrecorded G.P.O. Penang transit datestamp and with handstamped "TELUK ANSON" registration handstamp completed with number and frame in blue crayon on face, and 1947 (9 Apr.) double rate airmail envelope from Singapore to Shanghai, redirected to London and again to Shaftesbury, bearing 25c. strip of four on striated paper and cancelled with despatch datestamps and U.K. machine datestamp; an unusual pair	£100-120
	Netherlands Post Office, Singapore	
314 ⋈	1945 (27 Dec.)-46 (Mar.) envelopes (5) all showing "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE/SINGAPORE" datestamp and " $10~Gr$." handstamp and one additionally showing "KOSTENLOOS UITEIKEN" (Free Distribution) handstamp, all in violet	£300-400
315 ⊠	1945 (Dec.)-46 (Mar.) envelopes (6, one with an engagement insert) showing "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE/SINGAPORE" datestamp, all but the last with "10 Gr." handstamp, all in violet, the first bearing Dutch Postage Due 30c. cancelled on arrival	£300-400
316 ⊠	1945 (Dec.)-46 (Feb.) envelopes (5) all showing "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE/SINGAPORE" datestamp in violet, two with censor tape, one marked "Ex. P.O.W. mail" with manuscript "10", two with "10 Gr." with handstamp one additionally showing "KOSTENLOOS UITEIKEN" (Free Distribution) handstamp, and 1946 (Apr.) envelope from Singapore to Bangkok with Singapore Paquebot datestamp	£300-400
317 ⋈	1946 (JanMar.) envelopes (3) and a front to Java all showing "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE/SINGAPORE" datestamp, one with "10 Gr." handstamp and one with RAPWI receiving datestamp, all in violet, and 1947 (Apr.) long envelope to Batavia handstamped "N.E.I. GOVERNMENT SERVICE BY AIR" and with "NETH. MIL./SINGAPORE/POST SECTION" handstamp with date below	£200-300
318 ⊠	1946 (30 Jan.) "On active service" envelope from Batavia via Singapore to Sweden showing "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE/SINGAPORE" datestamp and "10 Gr." handstamp, both in violet. A most unusual destination	£100-120
319 ⊠	1946 (8 Mar.) envelope from Maj. Brongersma of the Nica Detachment, Port Dickson "On active service" to Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. showing "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE/SINGAPORE" datestamp alongside "10 Gr." handstamp, both in violet	£100-120
320 ⋈	1946 (5 Apr.) unstamped envelope "Ex P.W. O.A.S." from Princess Beatrix Camp, Changi to Holland showing "NETHERLANDS POSTOFFICE/SINGAPORE" datestamp alongside framed "10 Gr." handstamp, both in violet, and 1946 (23 Sept.) unstamped envelope (light crease) "On Active Service" to Holland showing scarce "NETH MIL./SINGAPORE/POST SECTION" datestamp in violet	£150-200



321 ⋈

British Military Administration - contd.

Netherlands Post Office, Bangkok



321

1946 (3 July) unstamped envelope from Bangkok to Batavia, marked "On active service" and showing a good strike of the "NED. POST KANTOOR/BANGKOK" datestamp and with arrival datestamp (8/7) on reverse. Rare. Photo

£150-200

Note: At the end of the war a small detachment of local Dutch ex internees and POWs established a post office in Bangkok, in an attempt to assist and repatriate former POWs and Internees held in that region

MALAYAN UNION



322

322 ★ 1946 prepared for use but not issued, Victory 8c. carmine, fine mint; scarce. Cat. £600. Photo

£150-200



JOHORE

1884 (Oct.) "JOHOR" Type 10 2c. pale rose block of four, the lower right stamp, Row 6/6 with **thin, narrow** "J", fresh unmounted mint, and a used example cancelled with Johore Bahru Star and Crescent cancellation. S.G. 10a, £480

£150-180

324 ★ 1891-1941 mint collection (74) including 1891 2c. on 24c. set of four, 1896-99 set to \$1, \$3 and \$5, 1904-10 1c. to \$1, 1910-19 50c., 1918-20 values (7) to \$2, 1922-41 values (18) to \$3 and \$2 and \$5 on striated paper; generally fine. Also 1924 envelope from Muar to New York bearing 12c. and with Malacca British Empire Exhibition duplex

£250-300



325

325 ★ 1891 (May) "Two/CENTS" Type 17 on 24c. green, variety "CENST" for "CENTS", fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 17a, £950. Photo

£250-300



326

326 ⋈ 1896 (5 Oct.) envelope registered from Johore Bahru to Germany, bearing 1896 1c., 2c. and 3c. tied by circular "JOHORE/Crescent and Star/BAHRU" h.s., in combination with Straits Settlements 5c. (surface damage) and 8c. pair tied by Singapore c.d.s., showing red registration d.s. with arrival c.d.s. on reverse. Photo

£400-500

PROVENANCE:

Frank Laycock, September 2009 "Sentosa", August 2015



Johore - contd.



327

x327 ★ 1903 (Oct.) \$1 on \$2 dull purple and carmine showing "e" in "One" inverted, fine unused with large part original gum. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1973). S.G. 57a, £1900. Photo

£400-500

x328 ® ⊞ 1910-19 1c. to \$1 set of ten imperforate plate proofs in blocks of four on gummed watermarked paper, all of fine appearance, the 3c. with tone spot on reverse and the \$1 slightly gum toned and with some minor tone spots on reverse

£1,000-1,200





— 329 ——

x329 © 1918-20 \$100 green and scarlet and \$500 blue and red horizontal pairs, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and both pairs handstamped with part Madagascar postal authority circular cachet in red, traces of gum, fine. S.G. 127s-128s, £3400. Photo

£800-1,000

330 ® 1922-41 1c. to 25c. (11 values and with additional 25c. with blob on "M") and 50c. to \$10 (2), several with **broken** "M" or short "N", and 1c., 2c. purple and sepia, 5c. and 6c. horizontal pairs, the 1c., 5c. and 6c. with one in each showing minor type varieties, mint and generally fine with the pairs scarce. S.G. 103-125 group cat, £1,000 for the set of twenty three

£200-250





- 331 -----

x331 © 1949 U.P.U. 15c. deep blue and 25c. orange, both perforated "SPECIMEN" (Type B9), without gum and showing "B.W. ARCHIVES" handstamp on reverse. Unique. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). Ex Bradbury Wilkinson archive. S.G. 149-150. Photo

£800-1,000

Postage Due Stamps

332 ★ 1938 1c. to 12c. sets of five (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN"), mint; Specimen 12c. with small surface abrasion, otherwise. S.G. D1-D5, £370

£100-120



KEDAH

Thai Occupation

333 🔾

1887-1912 postmark selection comprising Thailand 1887-91 2a., 1894-95 2a. Type 37 on 64a. and Straits Settlements 1894 8c. blue with parts of "KEDAH" Type A datestamp and 1905-09 4a. on piece with large part C datestamp; F.M.S. used in Alor Star 1c. strip of three on piece, 1c. pair and 3c. on small piece, all with Type C datestamps, small to large part strikes, 3c. (2) on piece with large part Type F datestamp, Kuala Muda 3c. with part single-ring datestamp with English at`top; an interesting group

£120-150



334

 $x334 \bowtie$

1895 (11 Aug.) 4a. stationery card from Alor Star to Penang, cancelled by very fine "KEDAH" c.d.s. (Type A) and showing arrival datestamp in opposite corner. R.P.S. Certificate (2019). Photo

£2,000-2,500



335

x335 ⊠

1906 (June) 4a. stationery card from Alor Star to London, uprated with 1899-1904 1a., cancelled by bi-lingual "Singora" c.d.s., showing superb "KEDAH" transit c.d.s. (Type B), Penang and arrival datestamps. Most attractive. R.P.S. Certificate (2019). Photo PROVENANCE:

Charles Stewart, June 1984

£1,500-2,000



Kedah, Thai Occupation - contd.





_____ 336 _____

x336 ⊠

1909 (7 Jan.) envelope registered from Alor Star to India bearing, on reverse, 1905 18a. tied by very fine bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C) and showing Penang and arrival datestamps alongside with, on face, another fine strike of the bi-lingual datestamp and framed "REGT. LETTER NO" handstamp. Very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2019). Photo

£2,500-3,000

337

1912-62 mint and used collection all neatly mounted and written-up on pages, the mint with 1912 set with some comb and line perfs. and a few blocks of four, 1919-21 selection, 1919 Surcharge pair, 1921-32 set, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition set with some additional values and multiples showing varieties, 1922-40 set, 1937 Sultan, 1950-55 and 1957 sets, the used sprinkled throughout and with 1919 50c. on \$2, 1937 Sultan and 1950-55 sets; generally good to fine and an attractive lot

£400-500





x338 ®	1912 "Malay ploughing" die proof with blank vignette and value tablets, in black on surfaced wove paper, fine. Photo	£800-1,000
339 ©	1912 3c. to 50c. (less 4c.) and \$3, 1921-32 set less 10c., 25c., 30c. and \$3, and 1922-40 4c., 6c., 8c., 12c. and 35c., all overprinted or perforated SPECIMEN", good to fine mint	£200-250
x340 ®	1912 MCA 30c., 40c., 50c., \$3 and \$5, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "COLONIAS" in violet by the Portuguese receiving authority, the 30c. with gum, the others without, all with light overall toning	£150-180
341 ⊠	1919 (Aug.) envelope registered from Semiling to Penang bearing 2c. (2) and 4c. in combination with Straits Settlements 1c. (2) and 4c., and (Oct.) <i>Seng</i> envelope from Baling to Penang bearing 1c. (2) in combination with Straits Settlements 1c. and 4c.; an attractive pair used during the "provisional" period. Also pieces (6, three with combination frankings) used during the same period	£150-200
342 ★	1937 10c. to \$5 sets of nine (2), one perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 60-68, £625	£180-200

Revenue Stamps



 $1937\ \$25,\ \100 and \$500, fine unused with large part brownish (normal) original gum. 343 ★ Barefoot 4-6. Photo

£250-300



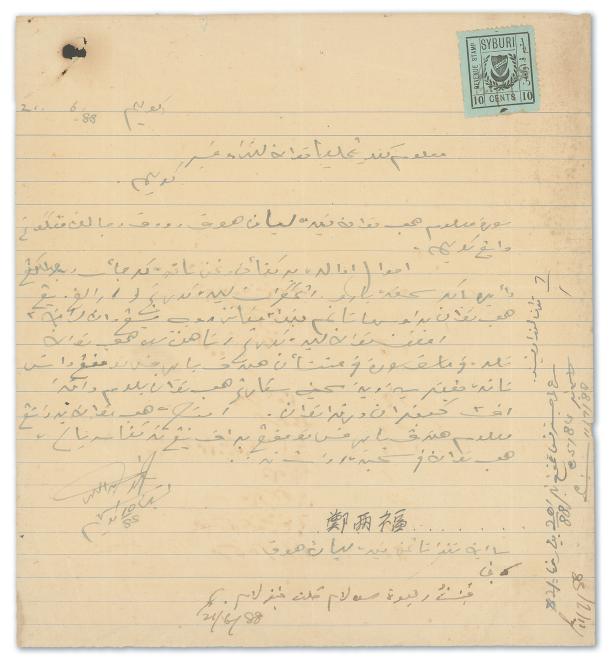
344

1950 \$25 and \$100, fine used. Barefoot 7-8. Photo $344\ \bigcirc$

£150-180



Kedah, Thai Occupation, Revenue Stamps - contd.



345

x345 \(\triangle \)

1944 series of documents, all originally attached together, relating to land in Kampung Sirim, one bearing 1944 Syburi 10c. black on green cancelled by manuscript initials, also 1944 Avis de Reception card (light creases) showing "KULIM/2487/SYBURI" c.d.s. (Proud Type Th.D6) with, on reverse, fine "PADANG SERAI/2487/SYBURI" c.d.s. (Type Th.D5) c.d.s. with manuscript "4/6" inserted. A rare group. Photo

£1,500-2,000

x347 ⊠



KELANTAN

Thai Occupation



346

1907 (4 Jan.) envelope registered from Jamador Bus Singh, Khota Bahru to the Assistant Superintendent of Police in Singapore bearing, on reverse, 1905 12a. (2) sharing "KELANTAN" Type B datestamp; some faults though a rare franking; also 1905 1a. and 4a. scarlet on piece with large part Type E datestamp and F.M.S. 4c. with small part of the same datestamp. Photo

£200-250

Federated Malay States used in Kelantan



347

1910 (6 Feb.) photographic picture postcard to Denmark, bearing Federated Malay States 3c. tied by rare "BATU MENGKEBANG/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D2; eight days earlier than recorded) and showing Kota Bharu and Singapore transit datestamps, fine. Very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2019). Photo

£2,000-2,500

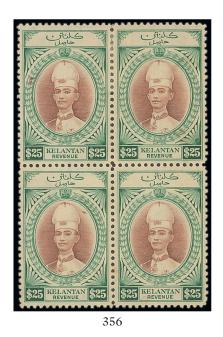


Kelantan - contd.

348 ★	1911-70 mint collection neatly mounted and written-up on pages with 1911-15, 1921-28 and 1922 Exhibition sets, 1937 1c. to \$5, 1951-55 and 1957-63 sets; fine	£400-500
349 🔾	1911-37 used collection with 1911-15 set and both \$1 values in blocks of four, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition set (\$2 a little faded), 1935 perf. 14 \$1 and 1937 1c. to \$1, generally fine	£200-250
349A ®	1911-15 1c. to \$5 less 4c., 10c. and \$1, 1921 1c. to \$1 set of thirteen with additional 1c., 2c. brown, 6c. and 30c. pair, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", and 1928 \$1 perforated "SPECIMEN", good to fine mint. Cat. £530++.	£150-18400
350 ★	1911-15 1c. to \$1 green and emerald, \$2 and \$5 with a few shades to 50c., 1921-28 1c. to \$1 with a few shades to 50c., 1928-35 perf. 12 \$1, perf. 14 \$1 (2), and 1937-40 1c. to \$2, good to fine mint. Cat. £1,000+	£250-300
351 ®	1921-28 1c. black, 2c. brown, 5c. and 6c. horizontal strips of three all overprinted "SPECIMEN" and tied on pieces by "SPECIMEN/COLLECTION/MAURITANIA" handstamp in magenta. A unique quartet	£100-120
352 ★	1922 Exhibition 1c. (3), 4c. (2), 5c. (3), 10c., 30c. (2), 50c. (2), \$1 (2), \$2 and \$5, also Kedah, "BORNEO" 15-15½mm., 21c. (4), 25c. (2) and 50c., all neatly mounted and written-up with details of overprint flaws, fine. Cat. £700+	£180-220
353 ⊠	1934 envelope from Kuala Krai to Glasgow bearing 2c. and 4c. sharing datestamp, 1941 envelope from Kota Bahru to India bearing 1937 8c. with datestamp and showing censor cachet at left, 1941 (Feb.) envelope (faults at left through opening) registered from Khota Bahru to Penang bearing 1937 2c. and 10c. pair with two light datestamps, and "Selamat Hari Raya" envelope (no flap) from Khota Bahru to Singapore bearing 1937 2c. paying the printed matter rate	£200-250
354 ®	1937-40 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. A scarce set. S.G. 40-54s, $\pounds 1,100$	£300-400
x355 ★	1937-40 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen, all with gum toning (varying degrees) otherwise fine. S.G. 40-54, £1600	£200-250

Revenue Stamps

356 ★⊞



1937 \$25 red-brown and blue-green block of four, unused with large part lightly toned gum; some pink backing paper on reverse, fine. A rare multiple. Barefoot 1. Photo

£400-500



Thai Occupation



363









357

357 ★ 1943 handstamped with State Arms in violet, 1c. to 10c. set of five, unused without gum as issued. A fine and rare set. S.G. TK1-TK5, £2,000. Photo

£400-500

MALACCA

x358 D 1957 Pictorial 1c. to \$5 set of eleven with an additional 10c. in a slightly different shade, each an imperforate proof in issued colours and affixed to piece of various sized paper with print order number below proof, fine

£1,500-1,800

NEGRI SEMBILAN

359 1891-1957 mint and used collection; the mint with 1891-94 set, 1895-99 1c. to 25c., 1935-41 selection to \$1, 1949-55 set with some additional printings/shades, and 1957 set; the used with 1891 2c. (2), 1891-94 set, 1895-99 1c. to 10c. and 20c. and 1935-41 values to \$2; generally good to fine

£200-250

360 © 1891-94 1c. horizontal and 5c. vertical strips of three, 1895-99 1c. (3, one with "clubbed foot" and one handstamped "ULTRAMAR"), 8c., 15c. and 20c., all overprinted "SPECIMEN", and 1935-41 2c. to 8c., 15c. and 40c. all perforated "SPECIMEN", the strips (rare) without gum, the others fine mint

£100-120

361 ★ 1891 2c. strip of four and a single (Row 10/2 with wide space between "i" and "l" and unlisted in S.G., considered rare by the owner), 1895-99 1c. to 15c. and 20c. (used), and 1935-41 1c. to \$1 with additional 3c. noted as on ordinary paper, fine mint

£100-120

x362 D 1957 Pictorial 1c. to \$5 set of eleven imperforate proofs in issued colours, the \$5 with correction annotation, each affixed to piece of various sized paper with print order number below each proof, fine

£1,500-1,800

PAHANG

1889 (Jan.) 2c. (2), 1889 2c. rose unused (2) and used, 1890 (Dec.) 2c. unused and used (2), 1891 2c. Type 5 on 24c. and 2c. Type 7 on 24c. (both with faults) used; generally fine. Cat. £1300+

£300-400





364

303

364 (Type SS7), fine with large part original gum. Rare, one of two known. S.G. 4a. Photo

£500-600

365 ★ 1889 (Jan.) 8c. orange, unused without gum; trace of a crease at foot and a couple of short perfs., otherwise sound. S.G. 2, £1,800. Photo

£200-250



Pahang - contd.

366 ★	1891 2c. Type 5 on 24c., 1895-99 trio, 1935-41 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen with a few additional values to \$5 including 3c. noted on ordinary paper, 10c. imprint block of twenty and unissued 2c. corner block of four and 6c. corner plate block of ten; 1891-95 1c. (2, one apparently Type D12a and unlisted in Samuel), 2c., 5c. (2, one with blob on "M"), 1895-99 3c., 4c. (handstamped "ULTRAMAR") and 5c. overprinted "SPECIMEN" and 1935-41 6c. (no gum), 15c. and 25c. (faults) perforated "SPECIMEN"; the first with part original gum, the others generally good to fine mint except where noted	£150-200
367 ®	1891-95 1c., 2c. and 5c., and 1895-99 3c., 4c. and 5c., each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and affixed to page from a Post Office postal authority; and 1935-41 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen perforated "SPECIMEN" and affixed to a page from a different Post Office authority; fine	£120-150
368 ★	1891-95 trio with additional 1c., 1895-99 3c. (2), 4c. and 5c. (2), 1898 overprinted "Pahang." 10c., 25c., 50c. (both, dull purple and greenish black with colour a little suffused) and \$1 (thin at top), 1899 4c. on 8c. (2) and 1899 (May) 4c. on 5c. (3), unused or with part to large part original gum. Cat. £1,480	£150-200
369 ⋈	1929-42 selection of covers (18) to various destinations including Denmark, Dutch East Indies, India (5, three registered) and New Zealand (registered), five bearing F.M.S. values (one on uprated 6c. envelope) and the others with Pahang values, one to Wales and two to U.S.A. with censor labels and/or handstamps; also 1954 cover to Argentina at 8c. and 1966 registered from Mentakab	£200-250
x370 🗈	1933-34 Survey Department essays, 50c. Sultan in black (Norris Type E); 50c. Sultan marginal blocks of sixteen (4x4) in grey-black and black (Types N-O); and 50c. Sultan marginal block of four in black (Types U-W), fine	£300-400
x371 ®	1933-34 Survey Department essays, 50c. Sultan in grey-black, brownish grey, brown, orange, bright red, reddish lake, blue and green, each in a horizontal pair, and in black and orange single, fine. (Norris Type W)	£400-500
372 ⑤	1935 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen perforated "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (BEC 1) by the Bechuanaland receiving authority, also 1935-41 3c., 8c. scarlet, 15c., \$2 pair and \$5 strip of three perforated "SPECIMEN", fine. S.G. 29s-46s	£150-200
373 ⋈	1942 (Feb.) "On H.M. Service" envelope to India, bearing scarce 1941 (Dec.) 8c. scarlet on thin striated paper cancelled by indistinct Indian F.P.O. (ending in an "0") datestamp and with triangular-framed censor cachet below, Poona arrival datestamp (23.2) on reverse; the envelope with a couple of small faults, possibly caused by the contents, nevertheless a very rare stamp on cover after Singapore surrendered to the Japanese on 15 February. Photo	£120-150
x374 ®	1957 Pictorial 1c. to \$5 set of eleven imperforate proofs in issued colours, each on various sized piece of paper with print order below proof, the 5c. with "ink smudge" notation at right, fine	£1,500-1,800
	PENANG	
x375 ®	1957 Pictorial 1c. to \$5 set of eleven imperforate proofs in issued colours, each on a various sized piece with print order number below proof, fine.	£1,500-1,800
x376 ⊕ B	1960 Pictorial 50c. black and blue, a lower right corner block of eighteen (3x6) with Plate numbers and part imprint, the top row completely imperforate , the odd minor gum wrinkle otherwise fresh and fine unmounted mint. A superb positional and unique piece of exhibition quality. S.G. 62a, £650+. Photo	£300-400
x377 ⊕ B	1965 Orchids 5c. block of forty (10x4) with plate numbers and traffic lights, columns nine and ten with blue (background and inscription) omitted and column eight with it virtually omitted, twice folded vertically, fine unmounted mint. A rare and most spectacular error. S.G. 68d, £9000+. Photo	£2,500-3,000
	PROVENANCE: Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006	
x378 ⊕ B	1965 Orchids 15c. lower right corner block of ten (5x2) with plate numbers, variety imperforate between stamps and margin at right, fine unmounted mint. A rare multiple. S.G. 71. Photo	£500-600
	DI - C - 1 - 272	













PERAK

1878 Overprinted Crescent, Star and "P" in Oval







Unused

379 ★ 2c. brown unused without gum, some light horizontal creases not affecting fine appearance. Ex the Dr. Wood block of four. B.P.A. Certificate (1986). S.G. 1, £2000. Photo

£300-400

380 ★ 2c. brown unused without gum, centred to upper left, fine. S.G. 1, £2,000. Photo

£300-400

Used

381 ○ 2c. brown cancelled by heavy oval of bars, fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1928). S.G. 1, £2,500. Photo

£500-600

PROVENANCE:

"Sentosa", August 2015

Cover



382

382 ⊠

2c. brown affixed and uncancelled to Chinese envelope addressed to a local shop. Believed to be genuine and the only example known on cover. R.P.S. Certificate (1930) states "genuine" but without reference to the cover. Photo

£1,500-2,000

Note: In 1878 there were six Post Offices in the State but only one, Larut had a canceller. The others were equipped in 1881.

PROVENANCE: R.B. Yardley

387 ★



1880-81 Watermark Crown CC

2c. brown Types 2 and 3, both with manuscript pen cross, 5 unused (3) and used (3, one with part Larut c.d.s.), 6 unused and 9 unused and used (2), and 1882-83 CA 2c. brown Type 9 unused (4) and used (3), and 2c. pale rose Types 9 unused (2) and used and 10 unused (2), condition mixed.

£300-400









386 ○	2c. brown with Type 4, all letters level, cancelled by light "B/172", fine. Scarce. S.G. 4, £900. Photo	£250-300
385 ★	2c. brown with Type 4, unused without gum, fine. Rare. S.G. 4, £2,500. Photo	£400-500
384 🔾	2c. brown with Type 3, lightly cancelled by oval of bars in red, fine. Scarce. S.G. 3, £850. Photo	£200-250
383 🔾	2c. brown with Type 2, lightly cancelled by oval of bars, fine. Rare. S.G. 2, £1,400. Photo	£400-500









	S.G. 6, £350	£60-80
388 ★	2c. brown with Type 6, unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 6, £350. Photo	£80-100
389 🔾	2c. brown with Type 6, neatly cancelled by oval of bars in red, fine. S.G. 6, £350. Photo	£80-100
390 ★	1882-83 CA 2c. brown with Type 9, variety overprint double, unused with part original	
	gum, fine. S.G. 10a, £700. Photo	£200-250

2c. brown with Type 6, unused with small part original gum, some hinge remnants, fine.

1883 "2 CENTS/PERAK" Vertical Surcharge Upwards

Unified Surcharge



391

A single, unused with small part original gum, light corner crease at lower right. A fine example in much above average condition for this rare surcharge which only occurred on the top row of the sheet. S.G. 14, £4,500. Photo

£1,200-1,500

PROVENANCE:

William Frazer, June 2003



Perak, 1883 "2 CENTS/PERAK" Vertical Surcharge Upwards - contd.

Triplet Setting

Four singles comprising unit 1 ("P" and "A" dropped) used, unit 2 (all letters narrow) unused without gum and used (crossed by manuscript "stamped") and unit 3 ("E" wide) unused with small part original gum; good to fine. S.G. 15-16, £2,600

£400-500















393 ★	A single with Type 11, unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 15, £1200. Photo	£300-400
394 🔾	A single with Type 11, cancelled by part Larut c.d.s., fine. S.G. 15, £500. Photo	£120-150
395 ★	A single with Type 9 (unit 1, "P" and "A" dropped), unused with large part original gum, fresh and fine. S.G. 16, £750. Photo	£200-250
396 ★	A single with Type 9 (unit 2, all letters narrow), unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 16, £750. Photo	£150-180
397 ★	A single with Type 9 (unit 2, all letters narrow), unused with part original gum, fine. S.G.16, £750. Photo	£150-180
x398 ★	A single with Type 9 (unit 2, all letters narrow), unused with part original gum; minor gum bend otherwise fine. S.G. 16, £750. Photo	£150-180
399 🔾	A single with Type 9 (unit 2, all letters narrow), cancelled by Larut-1 c.d.s., fine. S.G. 16, £325. Photo	£80-100



400

400 △ A single with Type 9 (unit 2, all letters narrow), neatly tied by "LARUT-1" c.d.s. on 1883 (7 Sept.) large part front from Thaipeng to Penang, showing Penang Paid arrival c.d.s. (8.9) in red (crossed by crease); the adhesive with pulled perf at foot. S.G. 16, £325. Photo

£800-1,000

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008

SPINK

401

1884-91 range of overprints including 2c. pale rose with Type 14 unused (4) and used (2), and Type 15 unused and used, Type 17 unused (2) and used, and Type 18 unused (3), 2c. bright rose with Type 14 mint and used (8 including a block of six), Type 16 mint (66 including a lower right corner pane of sixty and a strip of three with the centre stamp showing "F" corrected to "P" in manuscript) and used (4), Type 19 unused (2); most of the unused with gum of varying amounts, condition generally good to fine. S.G. 17-22

£250-300



402

 $402 \bowtie$

1884-91 2c. pale rose with Type 14, affixed inverted at lower right and tied by "PAID" h.s. on 1886 (14 Apr.) envelope from Kualar Kangsar to Lankat, Netherlands East Indies, showing triangular-framed "T", despatch and Penang transit (15.4) datestamps and, on reverse in violet, "NED-IND-PENANG" double-ring d.s. with unframed "LANGKAT" h.s. below. A very rare franking. Photo

£2,500-3,000

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Cheah Way Mun, June 2004





403 ★

1884-91 2c. pale rose with Type 14, variety **overprint inverted**, unused with large part original gum, horizontal crease barely affecting fine appearance. S.G. 17b, £450. Photo

£100-120

£150-200

404 ★

1884-91 2c. pale rose with Type 18, variety **overprint double**, unused with part original gum, thin at left not affecting appearance. S.G. 21var. Photo

405

1886 2c. Type 16 used, 1895-99 1c., 2c. (3) and 4c. mint, 1c. (9), 2c. (7), 3c. (11) and 8c. used, 1900 1c. on 5c. (32 comprising seven blocks of four and two pairs, between them including antique "e" on "One" (2), antique "e" in "Cent", two with damaged letters and one with broken bar, all used and on pieces), 3c. on 50c. used and 3c. on \$2 (13 with three pairs and a blocks of six, all unused without gum), generally good to fine. Cat. c. £2,300

£300-400



Perak - contd.





406 🔾	1886 1c. on 2c. pale rose with Type 21, cancelled with oval of bars, fine. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (2003). S.G. 24, £4000. Photo	£1,000-1,200
407	1886 "ONE CENT/PERAK" vertical surcharge with stop on 2c. pale rose, a vertical strip of three comprising Types 23+24+23, unused with part original gum, the Type 24 with horizontal crease; also singles of Type 23 unused (2, one with small part gum) and used (3), generally fine. S.G. 25-27, £730+	£120-150
408 ★	1886 "ONE CENT/PERAK" vertical surcharge without stop (Type 22), fine unused with part original gum. B.P.A. Certificate (1984). S.G. 25, £850. Photo PROVENANCE: Dr. Cheah Way Mun, June 2004	£250-300
409 ★⊞	1886 "ONE CENT/PERAK" vertical surcharge with stop on 2c. pale rose, a block of four with margin at right, all with Type 23, unused with large part original gum, the upper pair with light horizontal crease otherwise fine. S.G. 26, £320	£100-120







410 ★	1886 "1/CENT/PERAK" italic surcharge on 2c. pale rose, a horizontal strip of three showing the complete setting, unused with large part original gum; some tone spots on reverse and the first stamp with a light crease. A scarce multiple. S.G. 28, £600+. Photo	£200-250
	PROVENANCE: Dr. Cheah Way Mun, June 2004	
411 ★	1886 "1/CENT/PERAK" italic surcharge on 2c. pale rose, a horizontal pair unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 28, £400. Photo	£120-150
412 🔾	1886 "1/CENT/PERAK" italic surcharge on 2c. pale rose, three used examples showing the full setting, cancelled by part Larut-1 c.d.s., dumb obliterator and large part "PAID" h.s., fine. S.G. 28, £675	£150-180
412A	1886 "ONE/CENT/PERAK" italic surcharge on 2c. pale rose, a mint block of four and singles (4, one used with part Larut-1 c.d.s.), and 1887 "ONE CENT/PERAK" vertical surcharge in blue on 2c. pale rose mint block of four and singles (3, two used); mostly fine. S.G. 29, 30; £600.	£150-180
413 ★	1887 "ONE CENT/PERAK" vertical surcharge in black on 2c. pale rose, unused without gum, fine. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1990). S.G. 30a, £2000. Photo	£300-400





414 ★ ■ 1887 "I/CENT/PERAK" (Type 28) on 2c. pale rose, a lower left corner block of six (3x2) with plate number showing two examples of the triplet setting, unit 3 with raised "C" and dropped "P", unused with large part to much original gum; some light tone spots on reverse do not detract. The largest known multiple. S.G. 31, £11,400. Photo

£3,000-4,000

PROVENANCE:

Dr. F.E. Wood, December 1964 Koh Seow Chuan, October 1986 George Bloch, May 1996 Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008 "Sentosa", August 2015



415 ★





1887 "I/CENT/PERAK" (Type 28) on 2c. pale rose, unit 1 of the triplet setting, unused





	with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 31, £1900. Photo	£500-600
416 ★	1887 "I/CENT/PERAK" (Type 28) on 2c. pale rose, unit 2 of the triplet setting, unused without gum, fine. S.G. 31, £1900. Photo	£300-400
417 ★	1887 "I/CENT/PERAK" (Type 28) on 2c. pale rose, unit 3 of the triplet setting with raised "C" and dropped "P", unused without gum, fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1959). S.G. 31, £1900. Photo	£300-400
418 🔾	1887 "I/CENT/PERAK" (Type 28) on 2c. pale rose, unit 2 of the triplet setting cancelled by oval of bars; also unit 2 with defective top left corner, cancelled by part "PAID" h.s. S.G. 31, £2200. Photo for first	£250-300
419 ★	1887 "1/CENT/PERAK" (Type 29) on 2c. pale rose, unused with small part original gum. Rare. S.G. 32, £3500. Photo	£600-800
420	1887-89 "One/CENT/PERAK" on 2c., a range of surcharges including Types 30 mint (13) and used (6), 32 mint (3) and used (3), 34 mint (8) and used (4), 36 mint (3) and used and 37 mint (2) and used (3), and 1891 without bar Type 30 mint plus a range with bar; condition generally fine	£400-500



Perak - contd.



421

421 ★ ■ 1887-89 "One/CENT/PERAK" on 2c., bright rose, a block of nine, the top two rows Type 30, the bottom row Type 32 with the first stamp showing "PREAK" for "PERAK", fine unused with large part original gum. Brandon Certificate (2001). S.G. 33b, 35b/ba, £950+. Photo

£300-400



422

422 ★ 1889-90 1c. with stop (Type 38) on 2c. bright rose, a left marginal horizontal strip of six showing gradual variation of distance between "PERAK" and "ONE/CENT" and the last stamp showing dropped "AK", unused without gum, fine. The only known strip. S.G. 41, £2100. Photo

£500-600

PROVENANCE:

Koh Seow Chuan, October 1986

423 O 1889-90 1c. on 2c. bright rose (2) with Types 38 and 39, fine used, the latter with part Kuala Kangsar c.d.s. S.G. 41-42, £390

£80-100

424 ★ 1889-90 1c. Type 38 on 2c. bright rose, 1891 "PERAK" at top 2c. on 24c. Types 32 with watermark inverted, 33 and 40, 1891 1c. on 2c. (11 with a block of four and a pair, various types), and 1900 Surcharge set of seven with additional 1c. on 2c. with antique "e" in "One", 1c. on 2c. and 1c. on 5c. with antique "e" in "Cent", mint, and 1891 1c. on 6c. Type 30 used; the inverted watermark with small thins though rare and of good appearance. (26)

£200-250

1891 1c. on 6c. lilac with Types 30 mint and used, 32 mint (2) and used (2), 33 mint (2) and used, 34 mint (2) and used, 37 mint (2) and used; some a little gum toned otherwise fine. S.G. 43-47, £2393

£500-600

425





426 ★	1891 "One/CENT" Type 30 on 6c. lilac with "slug" flaw, fresh unused without gum. An attractive example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 43a, £850. Photo	£150-200
427	1891 2c. on 24c. green with Types 40 mint (2) and used (2), 32 mint (2) and used, 33 mint and used, 34 mint (2) and used (2), and 37 mint and used, also a marginal vertical strip of six with Types 40, 32, 33, 34 (2) and 37; condition mostly fine. S.G. 48-52, $\pounds 1666$	£300-400
428	1892-1965 collection including 1892 5c. complete mint pane of sixty, 1895 3c. on 5c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1895-99 1c. to \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN" (\$5 and \$25 with some tone perfs), 1c. to 50c. (both) mint with additional 1c. showing malformed "C", and \$1, \$2, \$3 and \$5 (all with small faults) postally used, 1935-36 1c. to \$5 perforated "SPECIMEN", mint and used, 1938-41 1c. to \$5 perforated "SPECIMEN", mint and used, 1948 Wedding \$5 mint and used, 1950-56 1c. to \$5 mint and 1957-61 1c. to \$5 mint, also a selection of unused postal stationery with some overprinted "SPECIMEN". Condition generally fine	£1,000-1,200
429 ©	1892-95 1c. and 2c. (2, one with broken "M"), 1895 3c. on 5c., 1895 1c. to \$5 with additional 4c. handstamped "ULTRAMAR" and 1938-41 1c. to 25c. (7 values), \$1, \$2 (3 with a pair, single without gum) and \$5, all overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", mint and generally fine	£200-250
	1900 Provisionals	
430	A mint and used study with multiples including complete panes showing various minor type varieties and the used with a range of dated examples; the listed varieties include antique "e" in "One" on 2c. used (2), 5c. used (2), 8c. mint and used and 50c. used (2), antique "e" in "Cent" on 2c. used, no stop on 8c. mint and 50c. mint and used, surcharge double on 8c. mint (colour suffused) and thinner "t" in "Cent" on \$1 mint and used, the complete panes 1c. on 2c. left and right, 1c. on 4c. left (2) and right, and 1c. on 5c. left (2) and right; condition a bit mixed therefore viewing recommended. S.G. 81-87	£1,000-1,200
	Three Cent.	





451 ★	original guim. S.G. 84c, £550. Photo	£150-180
432 ★ 🗈	3c. on 50c. green and black block of nine, the first stamp in the middle row showing antique "e" in "Cent" and the second with no stop after "Cent", fine mint. S.G. 85/a/b, £349	£80-100
x433 ★	3c. on \$1 green and pale green, variety thinner "t" in "Cent" , unused without gum as is fairly common, fine. S.G. 86a, £300. Photo	£70-90



Perak, 1900 Provisionals - contd.

Covers

434 ⋈	1900 (Sept.) 1c. stationery card to Germany uprated with 3c. on 50c. and tied by "KWALA KANGSAR/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s.; 1900 (26 Sept.) envelope to Singapore bearing 3c. on 50c. tied by "IPOH/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s.; 1900 (1 Dec.) envelope registered to Penang and re-addressed to Kuala Lumpur bearing, on reverse. 3c. on \$1 pairs (2) and 3c. on \$2 block of four (one with damaged "C" in "Cent") cancelled by "TAIPING/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s.; and 1901 (June) envelope (opened-out) to India bearing, on reverse, 1c. on 2c. strips of four (2, both a little stained) tied by "IPOH/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s.	£150-180
435 ⊠	1900 (5 Sept.) envelope to Sungei Siput, bearing 1c. on 4c. and 1c. on 5c. in combination with Selangor 1892 1c., all tied by "ENGGOR" squared-circle d.s. and showing arrival datestamp on reverse. Photo	£100-120
436 ⊠	1900 (22 Oct.) locally addressed envelope bearing, on reverse, 3c. on \$1 neatly tied by "IPOH" squared-circle d.s., fine. Photo	£200-250
437 ⊠	1900 (23 Oct.) locally addressed "red band" envelope, bearing 3c. on \$1 neatly tied by "TAPAH" squared-circle d.s., fine. Photo	£200-250
	PROVENANCE: Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008	
	Revenue Stamps	
438	3c. on \$5 green and ultramarine range comprising unused blocks of twelve, ten (5), nine, eight and four a pair on piece showing misplaced surcharge (printer's trial?) plus singles (8, four used); condition generally fine for these	£150-180
	Ipoh Provisionals	
439 🔾	"Postal/Receipt for" 1c. top left corner vertical pair and 3c. single, both centrally cancelled by "TANJONG MALIM/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. for 30 October, the upper stamp with damaged top right corner; also "GOVERNMENT OF PERAK/POSTAL NOTICE" (small faults) dated 22 October 1900 announcing these provisionals	£200-250
440 ⋈	"Postal/Receipt for" 3c. centrally cancelled by "IPOH/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. on 1900 (27 Oct.) locally addressed envelope, showing unframed "PAID" h.s. with manuscript "3ct" and initials alongside, fine. Photo	£200-250
441 ⊠	1900 (26 Oct.) locally addressed envelope showing "IPOH/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. with unframed "PAID" h.s., manuscript "Ict" and initials alongside, fine. Photo	£150-180
442 ⊠	1900 (26 Oct.) envelope to Kuala Lumpur, showing "PARIT BUNTAR" squared-circle d.s. with red manuscript "Paid 3cts" and initials alongside and, on reverse, Penang (27.10), Klang (28.10) and arrival datestamps. Photo	£200-250
443 🖂	1900 (30 Oct.) locally addressed envelope showing manuscript "Paid" and initials in red ink and "TANJONG MALIM/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s.; also 1900 (31 Oct.) large part envelope (a little soiled) to Kuala Lumpur similarly marked	£120-150
444 ★	1935-37 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen and 1938-41 1c. to \$5 set less \$2 and with a few additional shades to 50c., fine mint. S.G. 88-121 group	£250-300
x445 ★	1938-41 1c. to \$5 set of nineteen, fine mint. S.G. 103-121, £1100	£300-400
	Official Stamps	
446 ★	1889 2c. (13 including a block of six, a strip of four showing the different alignment between the two panes and a single with no stop after "s"), 4c. (7 including a strip of four with one showing wide space between "G" and "s" and a single with no stop after "s"), 6c. (2, one with wide space between "G" and "s"), 8c. (2, one with wide space between "G" and "s"), 10c., 12c. (both) and 24c. (both); the CC 24c. without gum otherwise generally fine mint. S.G. O1-O9, £3000	£600-800



















Ex 458





Ex 466







Perak, Official Stamps - contd.

447 0 1889 2c. (2), 4c. (2, one with damaged "P"), 6c., 8c., 10c., 12c. (both) and 24c. (both), 1894 5c. lower left corner block of twelve (3x4) and a strip of five on piece, and 1897 5c. (10 including seven on a piece and a pair with one showing broken "s"), all used, generally fine. S.G. O1-O11, £2100+

£500-600



448

448 ★ 1897 5c. dull purple and olive-yellow with small part margin at foot, variety overprint double, fine mint. S.G. Olla, £700. Photo

£200-250

Revenue Stamps

449 1888 overprinted "PERAK" (12x2\(^1\)4mm.) 3c., 5c., 50c. (small stain on reverse at top) and \$2 unused with large part original gum; 1936 \$25 with large part original gum, 1936 \$25 and 1949 \$25 fine used

£200-250

Covers and Cancellations

450 ⋈

A collection including Bagan Datoh pieces (5) including FMS strip of three with complete strike of Type D1 in violet; Bruas envelopes (2) including 1938 (Nov.) to England franked at 8c. and showing Ipoh Type UP4 tax h.s.; Chemor 1936 5c. stationery envelope to Papan; Gopeng 1900 1c. stationery reply half of reply paid card to Batu Gajah with Type D3; Intan with 1926 and 1926 incoming stationery cards from Penang and Ipoh; Kampong Kapayang with 1912 picture postcard to USA with FMS 1c. cancelled by Type D1 and 1932 envelope to England franked at 58c. and cancelled by Type D2; Lahat 1938 envelope to Glasgow franked at 8c. with Type D5 c.d.s.; Lumut 1933 envelope to England franked at 43c. with Type D4 c.d.s.; Malim Nawar 1939 envelope to Denmark franked at 12c. with Type D2 c.d.s.; Matang 1936 envelope to England franked at 8c. with Type D5 c.d.s.; Maxwell's Hill 1917 FMS 3c. stationery card to France cancelled with Type D2 c.d.s.; Menglembu 1916 FMS 1c. stationery card to Teuk Anson and 2c. card to Singapore cancelled by Types D3 and D4 respectively; Pusing 1926 envelope to Penang bearing FMS 4c. cancelled by Type D2 c.d.s.; Selema including 1912 envelope registered to France franked at 18c. with Type R2 c.d.s., 1928 FMS 12c. registered envelope to Penag uprated 7c. and with Type D2 and 1928 FMS 10c. registered envelope to Penang uprated 19c. with Type R2 c.d.s. and showing "A.R" h.s.; Slim River 1941 Selangor 15c. registered envelope to Tapah uprated 8c and with Type D3 c.d.s.; Tanjon Rambutan 1909 picture postcard to Scotland franked with FMS 3c. and cancelled with Type D2 d.s. and 1934 envelope to London franked at 40c. with Type D4 c.d.s.; Tanjong Tualang 1937 envelope to England franked at 25c. and with Type D4 c.d.s.; Tapah Road 2c, stationery card to Telok Anson cancelled with Type D4; Telok Anson Wharf 1937 envelope to Glasgow franked at 8c. and with Type D1; Trolak FMS 1c. strip of three cancelled by large part Type D1 d.s. in violet; Ulu Bernam 1938 envelope to Denmark franked at 65c. and with Type D2 c.d.s.; Ulu Sapetang 1937 envelope to Denmark franked at 65c. and with Type D1 c.d.s.; and Utan Melintan 1935 envelope to England franked at 20c. and with Type D2 c.d.s. A very fine lot well worth careful examination

£500-600

1903-38 range of registered mail comprising 1903 (26 Jan.) from Teluk Anson to Ipoh franked at 11c.; 1908 (28 Sept.) from Kuala Kangsar to Singapore at 13c.; 1919 (9 Dec.) from Parit Buntar to England at 14c.; 1928 (11 Sept.) from Kampar addressed locally at 19c.; 1936 (Aug.) from Telok Anson to Austria at 40c. (Pahang adhesives); 1937 (2 July) from Telok Anson to USA at 27c.; and 1938 (14 Oct.) from Tronoh to New York at 33c. Condition generally good to fine

£120-150

451 ⋈



452 ⊠	1922 (23 Jan.) 10c. registered envelope from Sitiawan to Penang, uprated 19c., cancelled by "SITIAWAN/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. (R3), showing registration label and "A.R" h.s. (AR2); and 1927 (16 May) envelope registered from Slim River to Ipoh, franked at 31c., cancelled by "SLIM RIVER" double-ring d.s. (D2), showing registration label, "A.R" h.s. and, on reverse, Sungkai transit d.s.; both envelopes a little soiled	£70-90
453 ⋈	1946-50 envelopes (9) registered from Ipoh (4), Kampar, Kuala Kangsar, Parit and Taiping (2) to various addresses (one to Argentina), bearing BMA values with frankings of 30c., 40c., 65c. (3), 70c. (3) and 90c., five with provisional registration labels; condition a little mixed	£120-150
454 ⊠	1946 envelopes (9), all registered and franked with BMA values at 35c. from Kampar (3), Parit Buntar, Sitiawan and Tapah (4), all with handstruck or manuscript "AR" marking and provisional registration labels apart from Sitiawan which shows framed "SITIAWAN" h.s.; also a registration receipt and two Advice of Delivery cards; condition a little mixed	£120-150
455 ⊠	1946 (12 Apr.) envelope (truncated) from Teluk Anson and (17 July) envelope from Kampar, both registered to India, franked at \$1.65 (on reverse) and showing provisional registration label	£70-90
456 ⊠	1948 (23 June) envelope from Enggor to India, 1949 (Sept.) envelope from Ipoh to India and 1950 (Jan.) envelope from Kampar to Ceylon, all registered and franked at 55c., the first with manuscript registration marking and the last with provisional registration label	£60-80
457 ⊠	1950-86 envelopes (31, all registered) and stationery registered envelopes (11), variously addressed and franked including mail from Ayer Tawar, Banir, Bruas, Kampong Tawas, S.P.O. Empat Rungkup, Sungei Bayor, Sungei Korok, Taiping MPO, Tanjong Tualang, Tapah MPO and Titi Serong. An interesting lot	£120-150
	Ipoh	
458 ⋈	1897 (9 Apr.) envelope (small piece missing at top left) to India, bearing Straits Settlements 1894 8c. ultramarine clearly tied by "IPOH/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D3) and showing, on reverse, Taiping (20.4), Penang (21.4) and arrival (1.5) datestamp; also similar 1897 (Mar.) envelope but stamp defective and envelope with faults. Photo for first	£250-300
459 ⋈	1910-13 envelopes (6, one registered), FMS registered envelopes (2), FMS stationery cards (5), Perak stationery cards (2), picture postcards (7) and pieces/stamps (8), variously addressed and franked, including 1901 FMS 5c. stationery envelope (some light stains) to Sumatra, uprated 3c. and cancelled with D5; 1906 picture postcard to Glasgow franked at 3c. and with Type D6 State 1 d.s.; 1909 FMS 10c. registered envelope to Singapore, uprated 3c. and cancelled with Type D6 State 1; 1917 envelope registered to Switzerland, franked at 18c. with Type D10 c.d.s. and showing Italian censor label; 1918 FMS 2c. on 1c. stationery card to Kampar; 1918 envelope to Sumatra franked at 10c. and showing Penang censor label and handstamp; 1933 envelope to England franked at 8c. cancelled with Type M1 machine d.s.; also incoming 1924 envelope from India showing Type UP25 tax h.s. and 1926 picture postcard from Gibraltar. An interesting lot	£250-300
460 ⊠	1912-37 range of registered mail with envelopes (11) and stationery registered envelopes (2), variously addressed and showing frankings of 14c. (4), 16c., 18c., 19c., 21c., 23c., 24c., 35c. and 61c. (philatelic), one with "A.R" h.s., condition mixed	£150-180
461 ⋈	1935-48 envelopes (34, three registered), stationery cards (5, one BMA) and pieces/stamps (6), variously addressed and franked, including 1940 envelope from India bearing Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 1c. strip of three, cancellations include slogan Types 3, 4, 7 and 8, and Indian F.P.O Nos. 619 and 645, eight with censor markings. An interesting lot	£150-200
	Bagan Datoh	
462 ⊠	1946 (19 Aug.) envelope (a little ragged at top) registered to England, bearing BMA 8c. (2) and 50c. clearly tied by "BAGAN DATOH/F.M.S." double-ring d.s. (Type D6) and showing provisional registration label; and 1947 (20 July) envelope registered to England, bearing BMA 15c. and 50c. tied by "BAGAN DATOH" c.d.s. (Type D8) and showing framed "BAGAN DATO" h.s. (Type R3) used for registration. A fine pair of post-	
	war covers	£120-150



465 ⊠

Covers and Cancellations - contd.

Bagan Serai

463 № 1904 (30 May) picture postcard to England bearing FMS 3c. tied by "BAGAN SERIA/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D2); 1917 (2 Nov.) envelope to England bearing FMS 1c. and 3c. tied by "BEGAN SERAI" double-ring d.s. (Type D3) with another clearer strike below; and 1940 (7 Mar.) envelope to New York bearing BMA 8c. tied by "BEGAN SERAI" double-ring d.s. (Type D5) and showing tax h.s. alongside (similar to Ipoh Type UP4 but without dash and "P"); also Perak 1895 8c. and 10c. pairs with fine and almost complete strikes of Type D1 squared-circle d.s.

£150-200

Batu Gajah

1903 (23 May) FMS 5c. registered envelope (size) to Tapah, bearing FMS 3c. strip of three tied by "BATU GAJAH/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D3) and showing Type R1 registration d.s.; 1903 (15 Sept.) FMS 5c. registered envelope (size G) to Philadelphia, bearing FMS 8c. pair tied by "BATU GAJAH/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D4) and showing R1 registration h.s. and Singapore transit c.d.s.; and 1906 (12 Mar.) picture postcard to Glasgow bearing FMS 3c. tied by "BATU GAJAH" squared-circle d.s. (Type D5); also two pieces

£200-250

1917-40 envelopes (6, two registered), stationery card and pieces (3), variously addressed and franked including 1917 envelope to Penang bearing FMS 1c. strip of three cancelled by Type D6; 1918 envelope (a little soiled) to USA bearing FMS 8c., showing Type UP2 tax h.s. and censor label; 1924 (July) envelope registered to England franked at 18c. with Type R4 c.d.s.; 1932 (Nov.) envelope registered to Scotland, franked at 23c. with Type R5 c.d.s.; also two incoming including 1937 from Burma with Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 4c.

£150-200

466 ⋈ 1945 (25 Aug.) stampless Free Post envelope to Kuala Kangsar with Japanese Occupation type datestamp (JD4) used on the first day of introduction, rare; also 1947 (11 June) envelope to Glasgow, bearing BMA 50c. clearly tied by "BATU GAJAH" double-ring d.s. (Type D9). Photo for first

£150-200

Grik

467 № 1921 (27 Oct.) FMS 10c. registered envelope to Java, bearing 2c. and 4c. (3) tied by "GRIK/POST OFFICE" c.d.s. (Type D2); 1929 (13 Nov.) picture postcard to England bearing FMS 4c., 1933 (Nov.) envelope to England bearing FMS 4c. pair and 1934 (Feb.) envelope to England franked at 53c., all tied by Grik c.d.s. (Type D4); also three loose stamps

£80-100

Gula

468 \to 1937 (30 Aug.) envelope to London, flown by Imperial Airways, bearing 25c. tied by fine "GULA MALAYA" double-ring d.s. (Type D4)

£70-90

Ipoh East

469 \to 1922 (10 Nov.) envelope to France, bearing FMS 12c. tied by "IPOH SUB OFFICE" doublering d.s. (Type D1) with another strike alongside; and 1931 (4 Mar.) FMS 15c. registered envelope to India, bearing 6c. tied by "IPOH EAST/F.M.s." double-ring d.s. (Type D2) and showing provisional registration label; also two loose stamps

£100-120

Photo for lot 466 appears on page 81



Kampar

 $470 \bowtie$

1897-1947 envelopes (12, three registered), registered envelope, stationery cards (3, one Perak), card, picture postcard and stamps/pieces (4), variously addressed and franked, including 1897 (19 Nov.) envelope (faults) to India bearing Straits Settlements 8c. ultramarine tied by "KAMPAR" squared-circle d.s. (Type D1); 1903 (Mar.) 5c. registered envelope to London uprated with FMS 1c. and 3c., and (Sept.) 1c. locally addressed postcard cancelled by squared-circle d.s. (Type D1); 1908 (Dec.) picture postcard to France bearing FMS 3c. tied by large "KAMPAR" squared-circle d.s. (Type D2); 1921 (Aug) envelope registered to Phillipine Is. franked at 20c. and 1930 (Mar.) envelope registered to France franked at 27c., all cancelled by "KAMPAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D4); 1928 (Mar.) envelope registered to India, franked at 31c. with Type D4 c.d.s., showing "A.R" h.s. (Type AR2) and with bi-lingual "Refused" label (stained) affixed; 1940 (June) envelope registered locally, franked at 35c. with Type D5 c.d.s., showing "A.R" h.s. and with bi-lingual "Refused" label affixed; 1938 (May) envelope from India with Malayan Postal Union 12c. Postage Due; and 1946 (Apr.) envelope to Kuala Lumpur and 1947 (Jan.) envelope to India, franked at 8c. and 10c. respectively with Type D6 State 2 c.d.s.

£300-400

Kuala Kangsar

471 ⋈

1894 (5 June) envelope to India, bearing Straits Settlements 1883 5c. blue and 1885 3c. on 32c., both tied "KWALA KANGSAR/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D3), showing Taiping (5.6), Penang (6.6) and arrival datestamps alongside. A scarce and clean franking. Photo

£250-300

472 ⋈

1900-36 envelopes (4), registered envelopes (2), stationery envelope and card, picture postcard and a receipt, variously addressed and franked, including 1900 (Apr.) 1c. stationery card to Sumatra, uprated 3c., cancelled by "KWALA KANGSAR/POST OFFICE" squared circle d.s. (Type D3) and showing Taiping and N.I. Post Agent transit d.s.; 1901 (Jan.) 5c. registered envelope to Taiping, uprated 3c., cancelled by Type D3 d.s. and showing Type R2 registration d.s.(eight months earlier than recorded); 1901 (Oct.) 5c. registered envelope (size H2; some light stains) to Taiping, bearing Straits Settlements 8c. ultramarine in combination with FMS 10c., both tied by Type d3 squared-circle d.s. and showing poor The R2 registration d.s; 1910 (Nov.) picture postcard to Australia bearing FMS 3c. tied by "KUALA KANGSAR" squared-circle d.s. (Type D5); 1929 (Apr.) 4c. stationery envelope registered to England cancelled by light "KUALA KANGSAR/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. (Type R6); 1930 (May) 12c. registered envelope to England uprated 35c., showing air mail etiquette and provisional registration label; and 1936 (Aug.) registration receipt with "KUALA KANGSAR/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. and "A.R" h.s. (Type AR2). A good lot

£250-300

Lahat

473 ⋈

1908 (10 June) envelope registered to France bearing, on reverse, FMS 5c., 8c., 20c., 50c. and \$1, all cancelled by "LAHAT" squared-circle d.s. (D2) and showing, on face, registration d.s. (R1, latest recorded date; town name assisted in ink) and "A.R" h.s. (AR2, the only date recorded)

£80-100

Lumut

474 ⋈

1945 (3 Oct.) Free Post re-used envelope to Taiping showing fine Japanese Occupation "LUMUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 3) with Japanese Occupation arrival d.s. (Type D25) alongside. Very scarce. Photo

£150-200

Papan

475 ⊠

1902 (2 Oct.) 5c. registered envelope to London, uprated 9c., cancelled by small "PAPAN" squared-circle d.s. (Type D2), showing fine registration d.s. (Type R2) and "A.R" h.s. (Type AR1); 1906 -07 picture postcards (5) to Glasgow, one cancelled by Type D2 squared-circle d.s., the others by Type D3; and 1910 (July) envelope to India bearing 4c. tied by Type D3 d.s.

£80-100

Photo for lots 471 and 474 appear on page 81



Covers and Cancellations - contd.

Parit

476 ⊠

1918 (6 Feb.) 10c. registered envelope to Singapore, uprated with 4c. and cancelled by "PARIT/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. (Type R2); 1919 (7 Mar.) envelope to San Francisco, re-addressed to New York, bearing 4c. tied by "PARIT" squared-circle d.s. (unlisted in Proud), showing another fine strike in opposite corner, large triangular framed "ITP" (applied at Ipoh) and with pre-cancelled US 2c. Postage Due; and 1937 unstamped Official envelope to Taiping showing "PARIT/F.M.S." double-ring d.s. (Type D5)

£120-150

Parit Buntar



477

477 🖂 1887 (31 Jan.) mourning envelope to Calcutta, bearing Straits Settlements 1882 8c. orange tied by "KRIAN" c.d.s. (Type D2), showing another light strike and Penang transit

datestamp alongside. Rare. Photo

£1,500-1,800

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008

1892 (2 Aug.) envelope (a little truncated at right) to India, bearing Straits Settlements

1883 5c. blue tied by oval of bars (Type K1) and showing "PARIT BUNTAR" c.d.s. (Type D3) with, on reverse, Penang (2.8) and arrival datestamps. Photo

PROVENANCE:

478 ⋈

Koh Seow Chuan, October 1986

1893 (6 Sept.) envelope to Switzerland, bearing Straits Settlements 1883 5c. vertical pair tied by oval of bars (Type K1), showing fine "PARIT BUNTAR" c.d.s. (Type D3) alongside

and, on reverse, Penang (6.9) and arrival datestamps; the envelope with some creasing at left. Rare. Photo

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Cheah Way Mun, June 2004

£400-500

£250-300

SPINK

480 ⋈

1918-47 envelopes (6), FMS stationery card and loose stamps/pieces (5), including 1918 (Feb.) envelope registered to Penang franked at 14c. and with "PARIT BUNTAR/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. (Type R3); 1921 (6 July) 2c. stationery card to Penang, cancelled by "PARIT BUNTAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D7) and showing fine "NEBONG TABAL/PENANG" arrival d.s. alongside; 1933 (28 Dec.) envelope registered to Butterworth, franked at 32c. with "PARIT BUNTAR/F.M.S." c.d.s. (Type R5), showing "A.R" h.s. (Type AR2), Penang and Butterworth datestamps; and 1947 (Dec.) envelope to Penang bearing 10c. tied by "PARIT BUNTAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D10)

£100-120

Pasir Salak



481

481 ⋈

1930 (5 May) FMS 12c. registered envelope to England, uprated with 3c. and 6c., each cancelled by "Pasir Salik" h.s. (Type D1, latest recorded date) with manuscript date below, showing Telok Anson transit d.s. and, on reverse, provisional registration label. Very rare. Photo

£1,000-1,200

PROVENANCE:

"Stolz", September 2010

Port Weld

482 ⊠

1894 (15 Aug.) Straits Settlements 2c. stationery card to Ceylon, cancelled by oval of bars (Type K1, nine months later than recorded), showing "PORT WELD" squared-circle d.s. (Type D4, seven months earlier than recorded) in opposite corner, Matang squared-circle transit (15.8), Penang and arrival datestamps; card with light vertical crease. Rare. Photo

£400-500

Simpang Railway Station

 $483 \bowtie$

1898 (22 Mar.) envelope (flap missing) to England, bearing Straits Settlements 1894 8c. ultramarine tied by "SIMPANG RLY STN/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. and showing, on reverse, Taiping (22.3), Penang (23.3) and arrival datestamps. Scarce. Photo

£150-200



485 ⋈

Covers and Cancellations - contd.

Sitiawan

484 № 1920-40 envelopes (6), stationery card, registration receipt and loose stamps (3) including 1920 (4 Aug.) envelope (creases) registered to India, franked at 18c. with "SITIAWAN/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. (Type R3); 1930 envelope registered to France, franked at 27c. with poor Type R3 d.s. and showing provisional registration label; and 1936 envelope from India with Malayan Postal Union 4c. Postage Due;

£100-120

Sungei Siput

1898 (10 July) Straits Settlements 3c. stationery card to Edinburgh, cancelled by "SUNGEI SIPUT/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. (Type D2, month earlier than recorded) and showing Taiping (10.7), Penang (11.7) and arrival datestamps; also a piece bearing Perak 2c. and 10c. vertical pair similarly cancelled. Photo

£200-250

486 № 1930 (2 Dec.) FMS 15c. registered envelope to England, uprated 26c. with "SUNGEI SIPUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D4) and showing air mail etiquette; 1935 (Nov.) envelope registered to London, franked at 90c. with Type D4 c.d.s. and showing provisional registration label; 1939 (Sept.) envelope registered to Canada, franked at 23c. and with Censor label at left; and 1941 (Oct.) envelope carried on the Clipper service to Scotland, franked at \$2 and showing Censor tape and cachet at left

£80-100

Sungai

486A ⋈ 1916 picture postcard to England bearing 3c. tied by Type D5 c.d.s.; 1934 (June) envelope (creases) to Scotland, flown by KLM, franked at 55c. with Type D7 c.d.s.; 1941 (June) 15c. registered envelope to Tapah, uprated 8c. and with Type D7 c.d.s.; and 1941 (Sept.) re-used envelope to England, franked at 50c. with Type D7 c.d.s. and showing Censor sealing tape and cachet at right.

£80-100

Taiping

487 \to 1878 (19 July) envelope from Hastings addressed to "W.E. Maxwll, The Residency, Larut, Via Penang, Straits Settlements", bearing GB 8d. orange tied by "682" duplex, showing "LAROOT" arrival c.d.s. (20.8; Type D1) with, on reverse, Penang Paid transit c.d.s. (17.8) in red; the envelope with seal and part of flap torn away through opening. Rare. Photo

£400-500

1887 (2 May) envelope (faults) registered to Penang, bearing Straits Settlements 1882 8c. orange (soiled) tied by oval of bars (Type K1) with arrival c.d.s. (3.5) alongside and, on reverse, "THAIPING/LARUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D2) and registration d.s. (Type R1); 1894 (11 June) envelope to England, bearing Straits Settlements 1883 5c. and 1885 3c. on 32c. tied by poor "TAIPING/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s.; also a piece bearing Straits 8c. (6) cancelled by similar squared-circle d.s.. Photo for first

£250-300

PROVENANCE:

Koh Seow Chuan, October 1996 for first

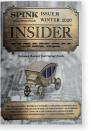
489 \to 1888 (6 Mar.) blue OHMS envelope to London, bearing Straits Settlements 1882 10c. slate tied by manuscript pen cross and oval of bars (Type K1) and showing, on reverse, "THAIPING/LARUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D2, ten months later than recorded), Penang (7.3) and arrival (2.4) datestamps. Scarce. Photo

£250-300









Published three times a year

Visit INSIDER.SPINK.COM









On Her Majesty's Service.





Ex 491







Ex 488









Covers and Cancellations, Taiping - contd.



490

490 ⋈	1889 (5 Feb.) envelope to Ceylon, bearing Straits Settlements 1882 8c. orange tied by large part circular "POST OFFICE/Crown/LAROOT" h.s. (Type K2), showing fine "THAIPENG" c.d.s. (Type D7) with, on reverse, Penang (6.2) and Colombo (11.2) datestamps. Extremely rare and the only example recorded. Photo	£1,500-2,000
491 ⊠	1890 (5 July) Perak 1c. stationery card (small corner fault) to Penang cancelled by oval of bars (Type K1), showing "THAIPENG" c.d.s. (Type D7) with arrival datestamp on reverse; and 1895 (Feb.) Perak 1c. stationery card (name and address removed) to Penang bearing Straits Settlements 1885 3c. on 32c. and Perak 1892 1c. (2), all cancelled by "TAIPING/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D9). Photo for first	£150-200
492 ⋈	1892 (1 Apr.) envelope registered to Singapore, bearing 1892 1c. strip of three and 2c. pair, both cancelled by oval of bars (Type K1), showing "THAIPENG" c.d.s. (Type D7) and unframed "REGISTERED" h.s. (Type R2, earliest recorded date); the envelope with central vertical fold. Photo	£400-500
	PROVENANCE: "Stolz", September 2010	
493 ⋈	1897 newspaper wrapper to London bearing 1895 1c. tied by "TAIPING/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D9); 1899 (Apr.) 1c. stationery card to London uprated with 1895 2c. and cancelled by squared-circle d.s. (Type D9); 1899 (14 Nov.) envelope (tears across face panel) registered to London, bearing 1892 1c. block of eight and 1895 1c. (6), all cancelled by squared-circle d.s. (Type D9), showing "A.R" h.s. (Type AR2) and Type R3 registration d.s.; and 1900 (May) envelope to London bearing 1895 4c. tied by squared-circle d.s.	£80-100
494 ⋈	1900 (13 Aug.) 1c. outward half of reply paid card to Penang bearing FMS 1900 on Negri Sembilan 20c., both cancelled by "TAIPING/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D9) and showing arrival c.d.s. alongside. A scarce franking. Photo	£100-120

Photo for lots 491, 492 and 494 appear on page 89





495 ⋈	1901 (14 Aug.) Negri Sembilan 1c. stationery card to Germany, uprated with FMS 1c. (2) and cancelled by "TAIPING/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D9) and showing Penang transit c.d.s. (15.8). A scarce combination. Photo	£100-120
496 ⋈	1902-41 envelopes (15), registered envelopes (3), stationery cards (2) picture postcard and pieces (3) including 1902 (Nov.) picture postcard to Wales bearing 3c. tied by "TAIPING/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D9); 1934 (Dec.) envelope to England franked at 25c. and showing "AIR MAIL FEE/INSUFFICIENTLY PAID" h.s.; 1940 (Oct.) 15c. registered envelope (size K; some small faults as to be expected) to Edinburgh, uprated 32c. and showing Censor cachet; also 1892-1936 covers/cards (6) incoming to Taiping including 1901 3c. stationery card from Penang, 1907 (June) envelope from Bukit Mertajam franked at 3c. and 1933 (May) and 1936 (Aug.) envelopes from India and Burma bearing Malayan Postal Union 8c.+10c. and 4c. Postage Dues respectively	£150-200
497 ⊠	1919-41 registered mail with envelopes (3) and stationery registered envelopes (2), variously addressed with frankings of 14c., 21c., 27c., 39c. and 70c., one with "PASSED/FOR/TRANSMISSION" h.s.; condition mixed	£60-80
	Tambun	
498 ⋈	1929 (20 Apr.) FMS 12c. registered envelope to England, uprated with 3c. and 6c., cancelled by "TAMBUN/F.M.S." double-ring d.s. (Type D2), showing registration label with Ipoh transit d.s. on reverse. Photo	£200-250
	PROVENANCE: "Stolz", September 2010	

Photo for lot 498 appears on page 89



Covers and Cancellations - contd.

Tanjong Malim



499

499 🖂

1895 (21 Jan.) envelope to Singapore, bearing 1892 1c. vertical strip of three placed sideways and tied by oval of bars (Type K1, latest recorded date), showing "TANJONG MALIM" c.d.s. (Type D2) with, on reverse, Tapah, Teluk Anson and arrival datestamps. Photo

£400-500

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008



500

500 ⋈

1897 (10 Aug.) Straits Settlements 3c. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by "TANJONG MALIM" c.d.s. (Type D2) and showing Tapah, Teluk Anson, Penang and arrival datestamps; the card with light crease across stamp impression. Photo

£500-600

PROVENANCE:

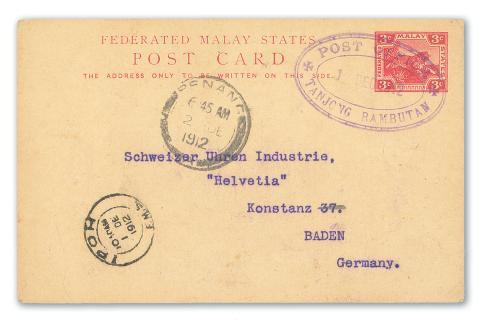
"Stolz", September 2010



501 M 1912-39 envelopes (4), AR advice card, and loose stamps (2) including 1900 (Jan.) envelope to Sumatra bearing 1895 8c. tied by "TANJONG MALIM/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D3); and 1912 (Jan.) envelope to London bearing 4c. tied by large "TANJONG MALIM" squared-circle d.s. (Type D5)

£80-100

Tanjong Rambutan



502

502

1912 (1 Dec.) FMS 3c. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by "POST OFFICE/TANJONG RAMBUTAN" oval d.s. in violet (Type D3) and showing Ipoh (1.12) and Penang (2.12) transit d.s. Rare. Photo

£250-300

Tapah

1894-1956 envelopes (6, two registered), registered envelope, stationery cards (4) and stamps/pieces (8), including 1894 (18 Apr.) locally addressed 1c. stationery card cancelled by oval of bars (Type K1) and showing "TAPAH" c.d.s. (Type D2); 1896 (Mar.) outward half of 1c. reply paid card to Teluk Anson, cancelled by "TAPAH" squared-circle d.s. (Type D3) with arrival d.s. alongside; 1900 (Mar.) envelope to India bearing 2c. pair tied by small squared-circle d.s.; 1907 (Oct.) 1c. stationery card to Ipoh cancelled by large squared-circle d.s. (Type D4); and 1945 (Oct.) envelope registered to Sitiawan, franked at 35c., showing provisional registration label and "AR" h.s. (Type Ar3)

£150-200

504 \to \to \text{1947 (5 Apr.) envelope registered to India bearing, on reverse, BMA 50c. tied by "TAPAH" c.d.s. and showing, on face, framed "TAPAH." h.s. with manuscript marking below. Unusual

£60-80

Tapah Road

505 ⋈

1922 (22 June) envelope registered to Saigon, franked at 24c. and tied by "TAPAH ROAD/POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. (R3), showing registration label and, on reverse, Ipoh (22.6), Singapore (24.6) and arrival datestamps. Neat and attractive

£80-100

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008



Covers and Cancellations - contd.
Teluk Anson



506

506 M 1887 (Sept.) 1c. stationery card to Sumatra, showing despatch c.d.s., "T" in triangle, "NED IND-PENANG" double-ring d.s. (6.9), Deli arrival c.d.s. (9.9) with Netherlands Indies Postage Due 5c. being affixed due to the stationery card being for internal use only. A rare commercial useage. Photo

£1,000-1,200



507

507 ⋈

1889 (13 May) envelope registered to England bearing, on reverse, Straits Settlements 1882 10c. slate vertical pair tied by manuscript "Registered" and oval of bars (Type K1), showing "TELUK ANSON" c.d.s. (Type D3) alongside and, on face, unframed "REGISTERED" h.s. with Penang and London datestamps. Rare. Photo

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008

£800-1,000

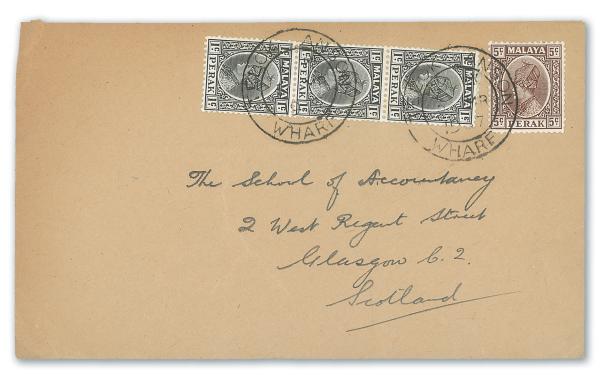


508 ⋈

1895-1941 envelopes (11, three registered), registered envelopes (3), stationery cards (5), cards (2), registration receipt and stamps/pieces (9), including 1899 (Sept.) 1c. stationery card to Tapah cancelled by "TELUK ANSON/POST OFFICE" squared-circle d.s. (Type D4); 1902 (Oct.) 1c. stationery card to Ipoh cancelled by large "TELUK ANSON" squared-circle d.s. (Type D5); 1917 and 1920 Money Order notices showing large framed "TELUK ANSON" h.s.; 1920 (Aug.) unstamped envelope to India showing despatch c.d.s. and circular "TTA" tax h.s. (Type UP2); and 1940 envelope from India with Malayan Postal Union 1c., 4c. and 10c. Postage Dues

£200-250

Teluk Anson Wharf



509

509 ⋈

1937 (Mar.) envelope to Glasgow, bearing 1936 1c. vertical strip of three and 5c. clearly tied by "TELUK ANSON/WHARF" double-ring d.s. (Type D1); also a loose stamp and a piece. Photo

£200-250

PROVENANCE:

"Stolz", September 2010

Official Mail

 $510 \bowtie$

1900-61 envelopes (14, one registered), cards (2, one AR), Money Order Intimations (2) and Registration (4), Telegram/Telegraph (5) and Revenue receipts from a range of departments including 1900 from the Railway Department at Bukit Mertijam to Ipoh. An interesting lot worth examination

£150-200



Covers and Cancellations, Official Mail - contd.



511

511 ⋈ 1910 (15 Jan.) "On Government Service" envelope from Kuala Kangsar to the E & O Hotel at Penang, showing large "H.H. THE SULTAN/PERAK" circular cachet in violet and £150-200 despatch datestamp. Very scarce Royal mail. Photo Japanese Occupation **Ipoh** 512 ⊠ 1942 (1 Apr.) envelope to Taiping showing manuscript "Ipoh, Postage paid, 15cts" (earliest recorded date), initialled, dated and with small red chop alongside, fine. Photo £150-180 PROVENANCE: Milo Rowell, June 1999 513 ⋈ 1942 (28 Apr.) envelope to Taiping, showing framed "IPOH/POSTAGE PAID/..CTS/DATE.." in red with manuscript value and date inserted (Type JPD5). Very £250-300 scarce. Photo 514 ⊠ 1942 (11 May) stampless envelope to Kuala Lumpur showing "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/IPOH" h.s. (Type JD1) with manuscript date inserted and "08ct" alongside; 1942 (5 Oct.) envelope (truncated at left) to Penang, bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "IPOH" double-ring d.s. (D22); 1943 (24 Mar.) envelope registered to Penang, bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 2c. on 5c., 15c. and Japan 6s., all tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD4); 1943 envelope to Taiping, bearing Perak Kanji 8c. tied by "IPOH" double-ring d.s. (Type D22); 1945 (19 Mar.) 4c. stationery card (a little discoloured) to Slim River cancelled by £120-150 Japanese type c.d.s. (JD5). Condition generally good to fine 515 ⊠ 1942 (22 May) envelope registered and addressed locally bearing, on reverse, Negri Sembilan 15c. with red chop and Pahang 8c. with black chop, both tied by "IPOH YUBIN KYOKU/IPOH" (Type JD1) with manuscript date inserted and showing, on face, another fine strike of the datestamp and framed registered h.s. in red (Type JR10, fourteen days later than recorded) £80-100 1942 (25 July) envelope (flap missing) registered to Singapore, bearing Negri Sembilan 516 ⊠ 15c. with chop in red and Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/IPOH" h.s. in violet with manuscript date inserted (Type JD1) and showing, on reverse, Singapore and Singapore Newton Japanese type datestamps. Attractive. Photo £120-150 PROVENANCE: Milo Rowell, June 1999























Ex 536 538



Japanese Occupation, Ipoh - contd.

517 ⊠	1942 (30 July) commercial envelope to Kuala Lumpur bearing, on reverse, Negri Sembilan "DAI NIPPON" 2c. and Selangor 3c. vertical pair with brownish red single frame chop, all tied by clear "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/IPOH" c.d.s. (Type JD2). Neat and attractive. Photo	£150-200
	PROVENANCE: Milo Rowell, March 1995	
518 ⋈	1942 (12 Nov.) envelope registered to Singapore bearing, on reverse, Perak 5c. (4) with black chop and Perak "DAI NIPPON" 3c. (small corner fault), all tied by "IPOH" doublering d.s. (Type D22) and showing Japanese type arrival c.d.s. alongside	£100-120
	PROVENANCE: Milo Rowell, June 1999	
519 ⋈	1942 (12 Nov.) Selangor 15c. registered envelope with black chop to Singapore, bearing Perak 5c. with black chop (perfs clipped off at foot) and "DAI NIPPON" 3c., both tied by "IPOH" double-ring d.s. (Type D22) and showing arrival c.d.s. alongside. Photo	£200-250
	PROVENANCE: Milo Rowell, June 1999	
520 ⋈	1944 (6 June) envelope registered to Kuala Kangsar, forwarded to Salak North and sent on to Padang Regas, bearing Savings 15c. (defective) and Pictorial 10c. (2) tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD5) and showing "A.R" h.s. (AR2) with, on reverse, various Japanese type arrival datestamps. A most interesting cover. Photo	£500-600
50 ⋈	1945 (17 Feb.) re-used envelope (faults) registered to Kuala Lumpur, bearing Pictorial 2c., 8c., 10c. and Re-birth 15c., all tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD6), showing "A.R" (AR2) and red censor chop	£80-100
	Bagan Datoh	
522 ⊠	1942 (7 Aug.) re-used envelope (label on reverse missing) bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by fine "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/Bagan Datoh" d.s. (Type JD1) in violet with manuscript date inserted	£60-80
	PROVENANCE:	

Bagan Serai

Milo Rowell, October 1992



523

523 \to \text{1942 (8 May) envelope to Taiping showing fine strike of the rare "B. SERAI/P.O." preoccupation mail bag seal in black (Type JD1; latest recorded date) with manuscript date
inserted and "8 cts" above, fine. Photo

£500-600

PROVENANCE:

Milo Rowell, June 1999



524 ⋈	1942 (29 Dec.) envelope (slightly truncated at left) to Penang, bearing Straits Settlements "DAI NIPPON" 2c. and Selangor "DAI NIPPON" 3c. (2), all tied by "BAGAN SERAI" doublering d.s. (Type D7); and 1944 (19 Apr.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by Japanese type datestamp (JD4)	£100-120
	Batu Gajah	
525 ⊠	1942 (9 July) envelope to Ipoh bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by fine "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/Batu Gajah" d.s. in violet (Type JD2) with manuscript date inserted; 1942 envelope (opened-out) to Kuala Kangsar bearing, on reverse, Japan 2s. and 6s. tied by 1st anniversary of Fall of Singapore commemorative h.s. in red; 1943 (8 Feb.) envelope to Ipoh bearing Japan 8s. tied by very fine "BATU GAJAH" double-ring d.s. (Type D9); 1943 (12 Oct.) envelope registered to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, Pictorial 8c. and 15c. tied by "BATU GAJAH" double-ring d.s.; and 1944 (17 Nov.) 4c. stationery card to Kula Kangsar cancelled by fine Japanese type c.d.s. (JD4)	£150-200
	Bruas	
526 ⊠	1942 (7 Dec.) envelope to Kuala Kangsar bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/BRUAS" d.s. (Type JD1), the envelope then re-used to Ipoh bearing Perak <i>Kanji</i> " 8c. tied Kuala Kangsar Japanese type datestamp	£80-100
	Chemor	
527 ⊠	1942 (5 Nov.) envelope to Kampar, bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by fine "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/CHEMOR" d.s. (Type JD1) and showing small censor chop	£80-100
	Chenderiang	
528 ⋈	1944 (5 Dec.) envelope registered to Kampar, bearing Pictorial 8c. and Savings 15c. clearly tied by Japanese type d.s. (JD3), showing provisional registration label, purple censor chop and, on reverse, Tapah and arrival datestamps; the envelope with a punch hole at left. A neat and attractive franking. Photo	£150-180
	Gopeng	
529 ⊠	1942 (1 July) envelope to Ipoh bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/GOPENG" d.s. (Type JD1) in violet, no censor markings; 1943 (2 May) envelope to Kuala Lumpur, bearing Perak <i>Kanji</i> 2c. on 5c. tied Japanese type c.d.s. (JD2) in violet with censor chop alongside.; 1943 (2 Sept.) envelope bearing Savings 8c. tied by fine Japanese type c.d.s. (JD3) and showing violet censor chop	£150-180
	Intan	
530 ⋈	1942 {24 Sept.) envelope registered to Ipoh, bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 10c. vertical pair and Selangor "DAI NIPPON" 3c., all tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/INTAN" d.s. (Type JD1) with another clear strike alongside and showing registration label, censor chop and, on reverse, poor Alor Star transit c.d.s.	£80-100
	Ipoh East	
531 ⊠	1945 (1 Apr.) 4c. stationery card to Bedok, Johore clearly cancelled by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD4) and showing red censor chop alongside	£70-90
	Kampar	
532 ⋈	1942 (18 May) envelope to Ipoh, bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by fine "PERAK/YUBIN KYOKU/KAMPAR" d.s. in violet (Type JD1); 1942 (Dec.) locally addressed envelope bearing, on reverse, Japan 3s., 5s., 8s. and 25s. tied by 1st Anniversary of the Great East Asia War cancel in violet; 1943 (7 May) Perak <i>Kanji</i> 2c. stationery card to Teluk Anson clearly tied by "KAMPAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 2); and 1943 (16 Dec.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar, cancelled by "KAMPAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 2) and showing violet censor chop	£150-180

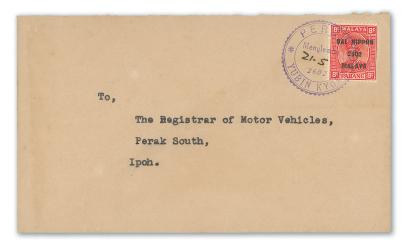


Japanese Occupation, Kampar - contd.	
1943 (15 May) envelope registered to Ipoh, bearing Selangor <i>Kanji</i> 15c. and Pictorial 8c. clearly tied by "KAMPAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 2) and showing Type JR5 registration h.s. alongside; and 1944 (7 Jan.) envelope registered to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, Pictorial 8c. and Savings 15c. tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD4) and showing, on face, Type JR5 registration h.s. A clean pair of covers	£100-120
Kampong Kapayang	
1944 (6 Mar.) envelope registered to Batu Gajah bearing, on reverse, Savings 15c. and Re-birth 8c. tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD3, four months earlier than recorded) and showing arrival datestamp (7.3) alongside with provisional registration label on face. Scarce. Photo	£150-200
Kuala Kangsar	
1943 (19 Jan.) re-used OGS envelope to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, Negri Sembilan "DAI NIPPON" 1c. block of six and Perak <i>Kanji</i> 2c. on 5c. tied by "KUALA KANGSAR" doublering d.s. (Type D11) and showing violet censor chop alongside; and 1943 (Feb.) envelope to Ipoh, bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by 1st Anniversary Fall of Singapore c.d.s. (Type JHS2) in red with violet censor chop alongside	£70-90
Kuala Kurau	
1942 (25 May) firm's envelope to Malacca showing superb "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/Kuala Kurau Perak" datestamp (Type JD1, earliest recorded date) in violet with small censor chop on reverse; and 1944 (11 Mar.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by fine Japanese type c.d.s. (JD3) and showing violet censor chop. Photo for first	£150-180
Lumut	
1943 (22 Oct.) envelope to Sitiawan and re-addressed to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, Pictorial 10c. and Japan 25s. tied by "LUMUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 3) and showing Taiping and Ipoh datestamps with, on face, A.R" h.s. and violet censor chop; and 1943 (30 Oct.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by very fine "LUMUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 3) and showing violet censor chop	£80-100
Malim Nawar	
1942 (22 May) envelope to Ipoh bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by superb "PERAK/YUBIN KYOKU/ <i>Malim Nawar</i> " d.s. (Type JD1, earliest recorded date) in violet, no censor markings. Photo	£150-180
Matang	
1943 (4 Mar.) re-used OGS front (F.M.S. Railway Department) from Port Weld registered to Penang, bearing Pictorial 2c. and 4c., Savings 8c. pair and Japan 1s., all cancelled by fair Japanese type d.s. (JD2), showing registration label and violet censor chop; and 1945 (18 Jan.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by Japanese type d.s. (JD3) and showing black censor chop	£60-80
	1943 (15 May) envelope registered to Ipoh, bearing Selangor <i>Kanji</i> 15c. and Pictorial 8c. clearly tied by "KAMPAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 2) and showing Type JR5 registration h.s. alongside; and 1944 (7 Jan.) envelope registered to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, Pictorial 8c. and Savings 15c. tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD4) and showing, on face, Type JR5 registration h.s. A clean pair of covers Kampong Kapayang 1944 (6 Mar.) envelope registered to Batu Gajah bearing, on reverse, Savings 15c. and Re-birth 8c. tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD3, four months earlier than recorded) and showing arrival datestamp (7.3) alongside with provisional registration label on face. Scarce. Photo Kuala Kangsar 1943 (19 Jan.) re-used OGS envelope to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, Negri Sembilan "DAI NIPPON" 1c. block of six and Perak <i>Kanji</i> 2c. on 5c. tied by "KUALA KANGSAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D11) and showing violet censor chop alongside; and 1943 (Feb.) envelope to Ipoh, bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by 1st Anniversary Fall of Singapore c.d.s. (Type JHS2) in red with violet censor chop alongside Kuala Kurau 1942 (25 May) firm's envelope to Malacca showing superb "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/Kuala Kurau Perak" datestamp (Type JD1, earliest recorded date) in violet with small censor chop on reverse; and 1944 (11 Mar.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by fine Japanese type c.d.s. (JD3) and showing violet censor chop. Photo for first Lumut 1943 (22 Oct.) envelope to Sitiawan and re-addressed to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, Pictorial 10c. and Japan 25s. tied by "LUMUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 3) and showing Tajping and Ipoh datestamps with, on face, A.R" h.s. and violet censor chop; and 1943 (30 Oct.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by very fine "LUMUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 3) and showing rajping and Ipoh datestamps with, on face, A.R" h.s. and violet censor chop; and 1943 (4 Mar.) re-used OGS front (F.M.S. Railway Department) from Port Weld registered to Penang, bearing Pict

Photo for lots 534, 536 and 538 appear on page 97



Menglembu



540

540 M 1942 (21 May) envelope to Ipoh bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by fine "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/Menglembu" d.s. (Type JD1) in violet, no censor markings. An early date of use. Photo

£150-180

Parit

541 \to 1942 (25 July) envelope to Singapore bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by fine "PARIT" double-ring d.s. (Type D5, seven days earlier than recorded) and showing small black censor chop on reverse; also 1946 envelope to Oxford bearing BMA 50c. showing re-use of the canceller after re-occupation

£70-90

Parit Buntar

542 № 1943 (22 Feb.) envelope registered to Singapore, bearing Negri Sembilan "DAI NIPPON" 15c. and Perak *Kanji* 8c. tied by "PARIT BUNTAR" double-ring d.s. (Type D9 State 2), showing provisional registration label with censor chop on reverse; and 1944 (24 Jan.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by Japanese type d.s. (JD3) and showing violet censor chop

£80-100

Pengkalan Bahru



543

543 ⋈ 1943 (2 June) Trengganu 15c. registered envelope with single frame chop in black to Ipoh, bearing Pictorial 8c. cancelled by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/Pengkalan Bahru" d.s. (Type JD1), showing another fine strike at foot, provisional registration label, violet censor chop and, on reverse, Lumut and Taiping transit datestamps. Very rare. Photo

£1,500-2,000

PROVENANCE:

Milo Rowell, March 1996



Japanese Occupation - contd.

Selama



544

544 ⋈ 1942 (21 Apr.) envelope to Kulal Kangsar showing manuscript "Postage Paid 15cts, Selama 9am" in red ink (earliest recorded date); the envelope with some small faults.

Rare. Photo

PROVENANCE:

£600-800

Milo Rowell, June 1999

Sitiawan

545

1943 (27 July) envelope to Kulim (Kedah) bearing Pictorial 8c. tied by fine "SITIAWAN" double-ring d.s. (Type D7 State 2) and showing violet censor chop; and 1944 (19 Feb.) envelope registered to Klang (Selangor) bearing, on reverse, Pictorial 8c. and Savings 15c. tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD3) and showing, on face, provisional registration label and violet censor chop. Also 1946 (Jan.) registration receipt showing re-use of the double-ring d.s. in the B.M.A. period

Sungei Siput

546 ⋈ 1942 (8 Apr.) re-used envelope to Taiping with, on reverse, "ON GOVERNMENT SERVICE" envelope label (torn through opening} showing very rare manuscript "S. Siput", initials and date; also 1943 (7 Aug.) envelope to Ipoh bearing Savings 8c. tied by Japanese type d.s. (JD2) in violet. Photo for first

PROVENANCE: Milo Rowell, June 1999 for first

Sungkai

547

1942 (1 July) envelope to Ipoh bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by fine "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/SUNGKAI" d.s. (Type JD1, over a month earlier than recorded) in violet, no censor markings

Taiping

548

1942 (17 July) OGS envelope to Kuala Lumpur, bearing "DAI NIPPON" Negri Sembilan 2c. and Pahang 1c., and Perak 5c. with red single frame chop, all tied by large "PERAK YUBIN KYPKU/TAIPING" d.s. (Type JD2); and 1943 (27 May) homemade envelope to Penang, bearing Pictorial 4c. pair tied by fine "TAIPING" double-ring d.s. (Type D21) and showing violet censor chop

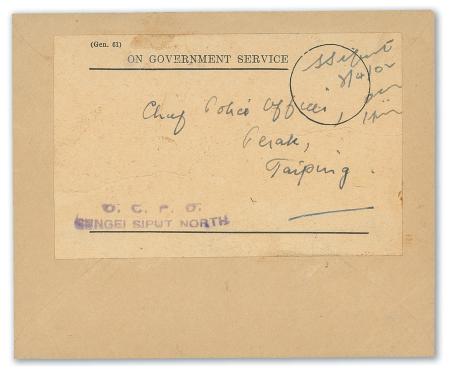
£80-100

£80-100

£80-100

£400-500





Ex 546

Tanjong Malim

 $549 \bowtie$



Ex 549

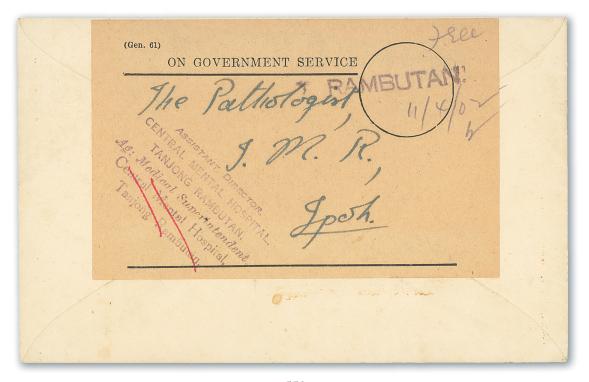
1942 (22 May) envelope registered to Kuala Lumpur bearing, on reverse, Negri Sembilan 15c. vertical pair with single frame chop in brown and Perak "DAI NIPPON" 5c., both clearly tied by "PERAK/YUBIN KYOKU/*Tanjong Malim*" d.s. (Type JD1) in violet, showing another strike and arrival datestamp alongside with, on reverse, manuscript registration marking in red ink and framed "A.R" h.s. (Type AR2); also 1942 (18 Sept.) envelope to Kuala Lumpur bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/*Tanjong Malim*" d.s. (Type JD1) in violet, and 1945 (30 Apr.) 4c. stationery card to Gopeng cancelled by Japanese type c.d.s. (JD5) and showing violet censor chop. Photo for first

£400-500



Japanese Occupation - contd.

Tanjong Rambutan



550

550 ⊠

 $1942\ (11\ Apr.)$ re-used envelope to Ipoh bearing, on reverse, "ON GOVERNMENT SERVICE" label showing straight-line "T RAMBUTAN" h.s. in violet (Type JPD2, the only recorded date) with manuscript initials and date alongside. Rare. Photo

£500-600

PROVENANCE:

Milo Rowell, June 1999

Tapah

551 ⊠

1942 (3 June) and (3 July) envelopes to Ipoh bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/TAPAH" d.s. (Type JD1) in violet; and 1944 (12 Dec.) 4c. stationery card (central vertical crease) to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by fine Japanese type c.d.s. (JD4) and showing red censor chop alongside

£100-120

Teluk Anson

552 ⊠

1942 (29 June) locally addressed envelope bearing Perak "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/*Teluk Anson*" d.s. (Type JD2), the envelope then re-used to Ipoh with label on reverse similarly franked and cancelled; 1942 (30 June) OGS (deleted) envelope to Ipoh bearing Pahang "DAI NIPPON" 8c. tied by "PERAK YUBIN KYOKU/*Teluk Anson*" d.s. (Type JD2); 1943 (Sept.) envelope to Ipoh bearing Savings 8c. tied by Savings Bank commemorative d.s. (Type JSL3) in violet; 1944 (15 Feb.) envelope to Ipoh bearing Pictorial 8c. tied by 2nd Anniversary of Fall of Singapore commemorative d.s. in violet; and 1945 (27 Feb.) envelope (opened-out) registered to Kuala Kangsar bearing, on reverse, Pictorial 8c. (6) tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (Type JR10) and showing provisional registration label on face

£120-150

553 ⊠





553

1942 (14 Sept.) Negri Sembilan "DAI NIPPON" 2c. orange stationery card to Ipoh,

cancelled by "TELOK ANSON double-ring d.s. (Type D16) and showing small censor chop

alongside. Very scarce. Photo

PERLIS

A collection with Thailand 10a. and F.M.S. (5 with a 3c. pair on piece) with Thailand type cancellations, Kedah values (11) with Thailand type datestamps, 1948-55 complete mint and used, 1957-62 set mint and used (both less 10c. maroon) and a few later; fine

SELANGOR

555

1881-1961 unused/mint and used collection, the unused/mint including S.G. 7, 22, 31, 33, 35 (4), 38, 41 (2) and 44 (4), 1895-99 3c. to 10c. and 50c. (both), 1935-41 1c. to \$1, 1941 \$1 and \$2, 1948 \$5 and 1949-55 set, the used with S.G. 34 and 43, 1895-99 50c. (both, green and black faded) and later values to \$5; mixed condition

£150-200

x556 ★

1885-1941 mint range on Hagner leaves including 1885-91 2c. (9) with Types 26, 27,

28 without and with stop), 29, 30, 31, 33 and 34, 1891 (May) 2c. on 24c. (7) with Types 35 (3) and 36 to 39, 1900 (Oct.) 1c. on 5c. (2), 1935-41 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen (2) and 1941 \$1, \$2 (8 including a top left corner block of six with plate number) and

557 ★ 1891 (May) 2c. on 24c. Types 36 and 39, 1900 trio, 1935-41 1c. to \$1 with some perfs. and paper additions and 1941 \$1 and \$2 in singles and plate blocks of four; 1891-95 1c. to 5c. with additional 5c. with leg of "N" raised, 1895 3c. on 5c., 1895-98 3c. to 10c., 50c. (both), \$1 and \$5, 1935-41 set less 1c., \$1 and \$2 and 1941 \$2, all overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", largely mint; a couple with faults though generally good to fine. Also 1940 (c.) newspaper wrapper from Kuala Lumpur to Kampar bearing 2c. green cancelled by triangular-framed "KL"

unissued \$5. A generally fine lot. Cat. £4300+

£200-250

£800-1,000

£120-150

x558 ★ 1900 (Oct.) "Three/cents." on 50c. green and black, variety antique "t" in "cents", good colours, fine unused with part original gum. S.G. 67a, £375

£80-100



Selangor - contd.

x559 ©	1933-34 Survey Department essays, a range including Norris Types M7 in brown, M19 in red, S12 in brown, S13 in blue and in red, S14 in brown, S16 in red, S18 in red, S22 in black and red, S23 in black and blue, S25 in blue, S26 in black and in black and red, fine	£400-500
x560 ©	1933-34 Survey Department essays, Mosque 50c. in horizontal format similar to M5 but with "POSTAGE" and "REVENUE" on left and right hand column and portrait of Sultan in a vertical format, in blue and in red, fine. (Norris Types M6-M7)	£150-180
x561 PB	1965 Orchids, a master proof block of eight $(2x4)$ of the country name, Sultan, State and Arms in black on gummed paper and partially affixed to Harrison presentation card, fine	£300-400
	SUNGEI UJONG	
x562 ★	1882-95 mint range including 1882-84 2c. brown with Types 12+19, 16+19 and a pair with 16+19 se-tenant with 12+20, 2c. pale rose with Types 16+21 (2), 17+21 and pair with 17+21 se-tenant with 12+21, 1885-90 2c. with Types 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29 and 30; generally fine. Cat. £1800+	£400-500
x563 ⊛	1882-84 2c. pale rose (6) comprising Types 11+14, 16+14, 17+14 (2) and 12+18 (2), all unused with small part to part original gum, fine. S.G. 18-21, £1,040	£200-250
x564 ★	1882-84 2c. pale rose with Types 16+14, 17+14 (2) and 12+18, fine unused with mostly part original gum. S.G. 19-21, £590	£120-150
565 ®	1891 " <i>Two</i> /CENTS" on 24c. green Type 34, unused with part original brown gum; 1891-94 2c. rose, 2c. orange strip of three and 5c., 1894 1c. on 5c. and 3c. on 5c. strips of three, 5c. and 3c. single and 1895 3c., all thirteen overprinted "SPECIMEN" and the strips scarce, fresh mint	£120-150
	TRENGGANU	
566	1910-41 collection, the mint with 1910-19 set to \$1, 1917-18 Red Cross trio with some varieties, 1921 MCA \$1, \$3 and \$5, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition set (\$5 toned) with a few varieties, the used with 1910-19 \$3 (not guaranteed), 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 2c. to 50c. and a few later; generally good to fine	£200-250
567 ★	1910-19 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen with additional 1c., 10c. (2) and 20c. shades, good to fine mint. S.G. 1-18, £760	£200-250
568 ®	1910-19 1c. to 30c. (11 values) and with an additional seven values to \$3 handstamped "COLONIAS", 1921-41 2c., 3c., 4c., 5c. and 8c. to \$5, all overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", a few of the 1910-19 values, including the Colonias handstamped values, without gum, otherwise fine mint; also 1926 1c. strip of three affixed to a piece with just the trace of a couple of letters from what is probably the Mauritania archive. An	
	interesting group	£150-200
	RED. GROSS	



569

569 ○	1917-18 Red Cross 8c.+2c. ultramarine showing variety "RED CROSS" printed twice, fine used. S.G. 22e, unpriced used. Photo	£200-250
570 ★	1921-41 MCA \$1, \$3 and \$5, and Script 1c. to \$3 with additional 5c. deep reddish purple on bright yellow, 6c., 10c. and 20c. shades, good to fine mint with some unmounted. Also 1928 envelope registered to U.S.A. and franked at 38c. and 1932	
	envelope registered to Switzerland franked at 79c. (13c. on reverse). Cat. £768++	£200-250

574 ★

579



1921 envelope from Kuala Trengganu to Seremban, bearing Straits Settlements 4c. red cancelled by bi-lingual triple-ring "TRENGGANU" datestamp with a further strike alongside, Singapore and arrival datestamps on reverse; 1921 piece bearing 10c. (2) in combination with Straits Settlements 4c. (2) similarly cancelled, and 1938 (13 Mar.) envelope to Penang bearing 3c. with double-ring datestamp in combination Straits Settlements 2c. both cancelled with Singapore datestamp (15.3); the first with a couple of small imperfections though an interesting trio

£150-200

572 ★ 1922 Exhibition 1c. (6), 4c. (6), 5c. (3), 5c. (8), 20c. (4), 25c. (4), 30c. (6), 50c. (4), \$1 (4), \$3 (3) and \$5 (3), all neatly mounted and written-up with details of the overprint flaws, fine mint. S.G. 48-58, £1500+

£400-500







573 ★ 1922 Exhibition \$3 green and red on green with raised stop after "EXHIBITION", fine mint. S.G. 57c, £425. Photo £120-150

1922 Exhibition \$5 green and dull purple with raised stop after "EXHIBITION", fine mint. S.G. 58c, £600. Photo £180-220

575

1938 Script \$5 green and red on yellow, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 44, £550.

Photo
£200-250

576 ★ 1941 prepared for use but not issued, 2c. yellow-orange, 6c. slate-grey, 8c. rose and 15c. ultramarine, mint; the 2c. with surface fault at foot, the 8c. with faint fox mark on reverse. A scarce quartet. Cat. £1,300

£150-180





---- 577 -----

x577 © 1949 UPU 15c. deep blue and 25c. orange, both perforated "SPECIMEN", without gum and with "B.W. ARCHIVES" handstamp on reverse, fine. Unique. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). S.G. 64-65. Photo

£800-1,000

x578

1957 Pictorial 1c. to \$5 set of eleven imperforate proofs in issued colours with additional \$1 and \$5 (annotated correction at foot), each affixed to piece of various size, the 2c. with correction in arabic country name and additionally marked "This 'sharper end' comment is recorded by the Secretary to the Keeper of the Ruler's Seat for implimentation only if the Keeper himself had not personally passed the script as shown. As the Keeper had already passed it, no action is called for. In other respects the Secretary confirms the correctness of the proof", initialled and dated "1-3-57"

£1,200-1,500

Postage Due Stamps

1937 1c. to 10c. sets of four (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN"), lightly mounted mint. S.G. D1-D4, £330

£100-120



MALAYA

Japanese Occupation

Covers

580 ⋈

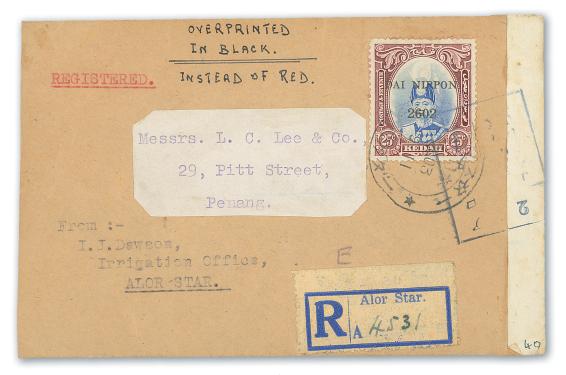
1943-45 envelopes (5), 4c. stationery card, Perak *Kanji* 2c. card and unoverprinted Perak 15c. registered envelope (opened-out), variously franked including one bearing Japan 1s. to 1y., all cancelled by Commemorative cancels including Post Office Savings Bank (Kuantan 1943 and Kuala Lumpur 1944), 3rd Anniversary of Fall of Singapore (Kuala Lumpur and Singapore) and 1st (Singapore) and 1st (Kuantan) and 3rd Anniversary of Great East Asia War; generally fine

£120-150

581 ⊠

1942-45 envelopes (50 and stationery cads (2), variously addressed and franked including 1942 (16 Apr.) envelope registered from Simpang Ampat to Burkit Mertajam, bearing "DAI NIPPON/PENANG" 1c. to 15c. tied by Type JD4 d.s.; 1942 (29 Apr.) unoverprinted Straits Settlements 2c. stationery card bearing "DAI NIPPON/PENANG" 1c. pair and 2c.; 1942 (4 Aug.) "DAI NIPPON/PENNG" 2c. stationery card from Penang to Ipoh; 1942 (Oct.) envelope (two punch holes at foot) from Kwala Trengganu to Ipoh bearing Trengganu "DAI NIPPON" 8c. on 15c.; 1943 (19 July) Alor Star locally addressed and registered envelope bearing "DAI NIPPON" Kedah 5c. and Negri Sembilan 30c; 1945 (4 June) 4c. stationery card from Butterworth to Kuala Kangsar cancelled by Type JD5 c.d.s. also unused Straits Settlements 15c. registered envelope with KANJI overprint

£150-180



582

582 ⋈

1942 (13 Sept.) envelope registered from Alor Star to Penang, bearing Kedah "DAI NIPPON" 25c. with **black overprint**, neatly ted by Japanese type c.d.s.; the envelope with non-contemporary ink notation at centre top. S.G. J9a, £375. Photo

£120-150



MALAYSIA - STATE ISSUES

1971-78 Butterflies

Bradbury	Wilkin	son

	Diadouty Wikiison	
x583 ⊛	A miscellaneous group including progressive proofs (2) of Sabah 6c.; imperforate proofs in black of State and Portrait/Arms for Negri Sembilan marginal block of six, Perlis block of eight and marginal block of six and Sarawak block of four; Kelantan 15c. imperforate pairs (2) without State or Portrait, 15c. with black omitted; Penang 10c. with shift of black to left; Perak 10c. block of four with shift of black upwards; Selangor 10c. lower right corner block (5x5) with plate numbers showing shift of black printings to lower left, 15c. pair with shift of black downwards and a single with major shift of black to left. An interesting lot	£200-250
x584 ®	Imperforate gummed proofs in black of Penang, Sabah and Trengganu State name and Ruler's Portrait or State Crest applied by a single cylinder, fine	£80-100
x585 PB	1c. imperforate colour separation proofs comprising cyan block of twelve (3x4), magenta block of sixteen (4x4), yellow block of twelve (3x4), cyan and black block of twelve (3x4), and three blocks of twelve (3x4) of various colour combinations, all misplaced. A fine lot	£800-1,000
х586 Ф	1c. blocks of four (2, one without yellow), 15c. blocks of four (3) and a vertical pair (coil stamp), and 20c. blocks of six and four, all without black State name, Ruler's Portrait or Arms, fine, also lower left corner block of six with black Sarawak and Arms; all imperforate on gummed paper, fine	£400-500
x587 ®	5c., 6c., 10c., 15c. and 20c.progressive states all with either black printing, and 20c. without State name and Sultan's Portrait or Arms, fine	£200-250
x588 ®	10c. gummed imperforate colour separations (7) including cyan, yellow, magenta, black and as issued, fine	£250-300
x589 ®	Johore 5c. imperforate colour separations (8) including cyan, yellow, magenta, cyan + yellow, cyan, + yellow + magenta + base black, and customising black, fine	£300-400
x590 ®	Kelantan 1c. to 20c. set of seven imperforate proofs in issued colours, affixed to card (150x200mm. approx) marked As	or477ET) 8. lo

SUBMITTED 12.8.70" and "APPROVED CABLE 1-9-70", fine. Photo

£400-500

x591 ® Pahang 2c. imperforate proof in issued colours on piece of card with alternative portrait panel colour with the Sultan's Head and Arms (base black), fine £60-80

x592 ®

Penang 2c. imperforate gummed colour separations (8) comprising cyan, yellow, magenta, base black, cyan + yellow, cyan + yellow + magenta, cyan + yellow + magenta + base black, and customising black, fine

£300-400

x593 ® Penang 2c. imperforate gummed colour separations (7) comprising cyan, yellow, magenta, base black, cyan + yellow, cyan + yellow + magenta, and customising black, fine £250-300

x594 € Penang 10c. marginal horizontal pairs (2, one from top left corner), both showing major and spectacular misplacement of vertical perforations to right, fine unmounted mint £100-120





Malaysia - State Issues, 1971-78 Butterflies, Bradbury Wilkinson - contd.

Perlis imperforate proof with pink and blue portrait panels, the latter depicting the Sultan and Arms in black, also 15c. imperforate gummed colour separations (6) comprising cyan, blue, magenta, base black, cyan + yellow, and cyan + yellow + magenta, fine

£300-400

x596 ® Sabah 6c. imperforate progressive proofs (2), one without base black, the other (on larger piece) as issued but with customising black double and showing another impression above, fine

£80-100



597

x597 ® Selangor 1c. to 20c. set of seven imperforate proofs in issued colours, all affixed to card (150x200mm. approx) marked "AS SUBMITTED 12-8-70" and "APPROVED CABLE 28.8.70", fine. Photo £400-500 x598 **⊕** B Selangor 5c. lower right corner block of sixteen (2x8) with colour bar, variety imperforate between stamps and margin at right, fine unmounted mint. Rare. S.G. 148. £1,000-1,200 x599 € Selangor 5c. pair with variety imperforate between stamp and margin at right, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 148 £100-120 x600 ® Selangor 15c. imperforate gummed colour separations (8) comprising cyan, yellow, magenta, base black, cyan + yellow, cyan + yellow + magenta, cyan + yellow + magenta + base black, and as issued, fine £300-400





x601 ® Trengganu 1c. to 20c. set of seven imperforate proofs as issued, affixed to card (154x203mm.) marked "AS SUBMITTED 12-8-70" and "APPROVED CABLE 16-9-70", fine. Photo

£400-500

Harrison

x602 ⊕ Selangor 10c. range on leaves including thirteen including two blocks of four with major misplacement of black (State, Portrait and Arms), one with misplaced vertical perforations, one with offset of black (State, Portrait and Arms) on reverse and two marginal strips of four, the first in both with black (value etc.) omitted, also 10c. block of four, all apparently unmounted. S.G. 155

£300-400

Harrison - Coil Stamps

x603 \oplus 10c. and 15c. enlarged photographic essays prepared by Harrison & Sons Ltd. from artworks of final design, fine

£60-80



x608 ®

609 €

Malaysia - State Issues, 1971-78 Butterflies - contd.

Hi	gh	Val	lues
		,	

A range of imperforate colour separations comprising 30c. lower right corner block of twelve (4x3), block of four and a single; 50c. pair and singles (3, one with magenta misplaced); 75c. (4, one a duplicate); \$1 (3); \$2 pair and singles (6, one a duplicate); and \$5; as issued \$1 to \$10 in imperforate blocks of four; also issued 25c. to \$10 sets of eight (5 including one in pairs), 30c. block of four and single, 75c., \$1 (2) and \$2 with misplaced horizontal perforations. A fine lot

£400-500

1979-85 Flowers

Proofs

A collection of black printing imperforate proofs comprising Johore complete, Kedah less 10c., Kelantan less 10c. and 15c., Malacca less 5c., Negri Sembilan less 25c., Pahang complete, Penang complete, Perak less 1c. and 5c., Perlis complete, Sabah less 1c. and 20c., Sarawak less 1c., Selangor complete and Trengganu less 2c., all in blocks of four, fine. (75 blocks)

£300-400

x606 (PB) 1c., 2c., 5c., 10c., 15c., 20c. and 25c. sets of imperforate colour separations comprising cyan, yellow, magenta, and cyan + magenta except the 15c. which has cyan +yellow + magenta, each in a block of eight (2x4), fine

£350-450

x607 ⊕⊞ Johore 1c., 10c. and 15c., Kedah 1c., 2c. and 5c., Kelantan 20c., Malacca 10c. and 15c., Negri Sembilan 1c. and 5c., Pahang 2c., 10c. and 15c., Penang 20c., Perak 2c., 10c. and 15c., Perlis 1c., 5c., 20c. and 25c., Sabah 2c. and 5c., Sarawak 2c. and 10c., Selangor 1c. and 2c., and Trengganu 1c., 5c. and 10c., imperforate colour separations of each comprising cyan, yellow, magenta and cyan + magenta (except 15c. which has cyan + blue + magenta), black and as issued, each in a block of four, fine. (186 blocks)

£2,000-2,500

Kedah 25c., Perak 15c. and Selangor 5c., each with imperforate proof of the colour design only without State, Portrait and Crest with transparency overlay of the State, Portrait and Crest, and simulated perfs, plus an imperforate pair in the issued design, also a Pahang imperforate proof with 25c. transparency overlay. A good lot

£150-200

Issued Stamps

Penang 20c. with blackish brown background, a lower right corner vertical strip of five and a top marginal block of four with colour dots, plus Johore 20c. marginal block of four with colour dots; fine unmounted mint. Cat. £950

£200-250

1986-99 Agricultural Products

Proofs

x610 ® The complete collection of imperforate colour separations less Malacca 1c. and 2c., Selangor 1c. and Federal 10c., five of each value, all in blocks of four on gummed paper, fine. (470 blocks)

£4,000-5,000

x611 ⊕ ■ Kelantan 1c. to 30c. colour progressive proofs in lower right corner blocks of sixteen (4x4) with plate numbers, comprising black, black + cyan, black + cyan + magenta, black + cyan + magenta + yellow, black + cyan, + magenta + yellow + grey, and as issued, all on gummed watermarked paper, fine

£1,500-2,000

x612 ® B Negri Sembilan 1c. to 30c. colour progressive proofs in lower right corner blocks of sixteen (4x4) with plate numbers, comprising black, black + cyan, black + cyan + magenta, black + cyan + magenta + yellow, black + cyan, + magenta + yellow + grey, and as issued, all on gummed watermarked paper, fine

£1,500-2,000

x613 ® Pahang 1c. to 30c. colour progressive proofs in lower right corner blocks of sixteen (4x4) with plate numbers, comprising black, black + cyan, black + cyan + magenta, black + cyan + magenta + yellow, black + cyan, + magenta + yellow + grey, and as issued, all on gummed watermarked paper, fine

£1,500-2,000

x614 ® Sabah 1c. to 30c. colour progressive proofs in lower right corner blocks of sixteen (4x4) with plate numbers, comprising black, black + cyan, black + cyan + magenta, black + cyan + magenta + yellow, black + cyan, + magenta + yellow + grey, and as issued, all on gummed watermarked paper, fine

£1,500-2,000



Perforation Errors

x615 €

A group of perforation errors including additional rows, double rows and missing comprising Kedah 30c. Pl. 1A corner blocks of sixteen (2), one with additional vertical row of perforations in the first column, the other with two vertical rows of perforations double; Negri Sembilan 30c. Pl. 1A corner block of sixteen with two vertical columns showing additional row of perforations; Sabah 1c. Pl. 1A corner block of eighteen (6x3) with the top row showing additional row of perforations, and 30c. Pl. 1A corner block of sixteen (4x4) with the first three columns showing additional row of perforations; Selangor 15c. marginal block of eight (4x2) largely imperforate, 20c. block of four imperforate between stamps and margin at right, 30c. block of four with grossly misplaced horizontal perforations, and a Pl. 1A corner block of twenty-four (6x4) with each column showing additional row of perforations; and Federal Territory 15c. marginal blocks of four and eight (4x2) largely imperforate, 30c. Pl. 14A corner blocks of ten (2) with misplaced perfs resulting in being imperforate between stamps and margin at right, a block of four and a pair with misplaced perfs and a Pl. 1A corner block of eight (4x2; lightly toned) with two additional rows of perforations in the top row; fine unmounted mint

£700-900

Johore

x616 ⊛ B

1c., 2c., 5c. and 10c. marginal blocks of eight (4x2) each with only one vertical row, at left or right, with perforations; 1c. Pl. 8A corner block of twelve (6x2) with the upper row with two additional horizontal row of perfs; 10c. marginal block of eight (4x2) and a block of four with misplaced perfs; 20c. marginal block of eight (4x2) with two vertical rows of perforations in the margin only; and 30c. marginal block of ten (5x2) with misplaced/missing perfs at left; fine unmounted mint

£500-700

Malacca

x617 ★B

5c., 15c. and 20c. marginal blocks of eight (4x2) large part imperforate; 5c. marginal block of eight (4x2) imperforate horizontally and with misplaced vertical perforations; and 30c. Pl. 1A corner block of sixteen (4x4) with the last column showing additional row of perforations; fine unmounted mint

£500-600

Pahang

x618 ⊛ B

1c. and 2c. marginal blocks of eight (4x2) largely imperforate, and 30c. corner block of sixteen (4x4) with the first column showing additional row of vertical perforations; fine unmounted mint

£250-300

Penang

x619 **⊕** B

1c., 2c., 5c., 10c., 15c. and 20c. marginal blocks of eight (4x2) largely imperforate, and 30c. top marginal block of eight with the last vertical row showing an additional row of vertical perforations, fine unmounted mint

£500-700

Perak

x620 **⊕** B

5c. and 15c. marginal blocks of eight (4x2) largely imperforate, and 30c. Pl. 13A corner blocks of six (3x2) showing misplaced perforations in the last vertical row; fine unmounted mint

£250-300

Sarawak

x621 **⊛**B

1c. block of twelve (6x2) with three vertical rows of double perforations; 1c., 2c., 3c., 5c., 10c., 15c. and 20c. Pl. 6A lower left corner blocks of sixteen (4x4) showing one or two (5c.) additional vertical rows of perforations; 20c. marginal block of eight (4x2) largely imperforate; 30c. corner blocks of sixteen (Pl. 6A), eight (Pl. 1A and 13A) showing double or misplaced rows of perforations; fine unmounted mint

£400-500

Trengganu

x622 **⊛** B

1c., 2c., 5c., 15c. and 20c. marginal blocks of eight (4x2) largely imperforate, and 30c. Pl. 1A corner block of sixteen (4x4) with the last vertical row showing an additional row of perforations; fine unmounted mint

£500-600



x623

Malaysia - contd.

X025	stockbooks and loose pages, contained in nine boxes, plus sheet folders and tubes (containing complete sheets), with plate number blocks, both unmounted mint and cto, first day covers, miniature sheets, packs,, postage dues including Malayan Postal Union, proof material of various types including some colour separations, sheetlets with a number showing serial No. 000000 including the 2005 Birds in sheets of twenty, and varieties with colour and perf shifts, imperforates and watermarks; among the better ranges are the 1965 Orchids and 1979 Flowers. Also included are some pre 1957 States issues of mixed quality. A varied lot where viewing is recommended	£1,000-1,200
624	1953-99 collection in nine albums, pages and loose, housed in two boxes, including 1957-63 Pictorials with all States represented, various issues with imperforate blocks of four including 1974 (Apr.) Asian Development Bank, 1974 (Sept.) Electricity Board and 1986 (June) Drugs; 1979 Flowers in an album with all States represented including some colour separations and imperfs, reprints, corner blocks of four with computer codes and usages; 1979 Wildlife high values including bromide proofs and a set in imperf pairs; 1986 Fruits in an album with a few colour separations; 1986 Agricultural Products with some perf errors; Sabah 1964 set; various issues with watermark inverts and corner plate blocks of four; also included are maximum cards, postal orders, postal stationery aerogrammes, envelopes and registered envelopes (including 1991 "TYVEK" with blue omitted), presentation packs and a large quantity of booklets. An interesting lot well worth careful viewing	£250-300
625 ⊛	1966 (Feb.) National Monument 10c. with blue omitted , also a marginal strip of three with blue misplaced to lower left, fine unmounted mint. S.G. $51a$, £225+	£80-100
x626 PB	1965 (Sept.) Birds 25c. (6), 30c. (6), 50c. (6), 75c. (6), \$1 (5), \$2 (4), \$5 (5) and \$10 (5) progressive proofs, each in an imperforate block of four on gummed paper, fine. (43 blocks)	£600-800
x627 ⊛⊞	1971 (Feb.) Yang-di-Pertuan Agong, 10c. and 15c. blocks of four and 15c. single, all showing shift of gold sideways , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 77-78	£250-300
x628 ⊛⊞	1971 (Feb.) Yang-di-Pertuan Agong, 10c. and 15c. blocks of four, all showing shift of gold sideways, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 77-78	£200-250
x629 ®	1971 (Sept.) 17th Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, 1972 (Jan.) Tourist Conference, 1975 (Mar.) Hockey, 1975 (May) TUC 20c., 1976 (Feb.) Medical Research 25c., 1976 (Nov.) Association for the Blind, 1977 (Jan.) Tun Abdul Razak, 1977 (July) Land Development, 1977 (Aug.) ASEAN, 1977 (Nov.) Games, 1978 (Aug.) "Freedom for Palestine", 1979 (Sept.) Power Station and 1984 (June) Broadcasting, each an imperforate proof in issued colours affixed to Harrison presentation card/folder, fine. (24 cards, 1 folder)	£800-1,000
x630 ⊕ B	1973 (Aug.) 10th Anniversary 15c. lower left corner block of ten (5x2), variety red double, one inverted , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 105	£120-150
x631 ⊛	1974 (Feb.) K.L. 25c. block of eight (2x4), 1974 (Sept.) Electricity Board 75c. top right corner block of four and a marginal pair (missing silver), 1975 (Sept.) Mosque 15c. marginal se-tenant strips of five (2), 1976 (Feb.) Agong 15c. pairs (2), 1985 (Apr.) Animals sets of three (2) in blocks of four, 1985 (Dec.) Sultan of Perak set of three, 1986 (June) Drugs set of three, 1987 (June) Drug Conference set of four, 1989 (June Marine Life 20c. half sheet (6x10) and 2002 (July) Islands and Beaches 50s. and 1r. se-tenant	
x632 ®	pairs, all variety imperforate , fine unmounted mint 1974 (Apr.) 7th Meeting of Asian Development Banks 75c. (2) perforated colour trials in	£250-300
	unissued colours on gummed paper, also 30c.and 75c. marginal imperforate proofs in blocks of four and pairs in issued colours on gummed paper, the blocks with colour bars at foot, fine. S.G. 115-116	£100-120
x633 ®	1974 (Oct.) Centenary of U.P.U. 25c., 30c. and 75c. marginal imperforate proofs in issued colours each in a horizontal pair on gummed paper, fine. S.G. 122-124	£100-120
x634 ®	1974 (Oct.) Centenary of U.P.U. 25c., 30c. and 75c. imperforate proofs in issued colours, each in a horizontal pair on gummed paper, fine. S.G. 122-124	£100-120
x635 ⊛	1974 (Oct.) Tin Conference 15c., a block of four and single with black ("Malaysia" and value) omitted, also a top marginal block of four with slight upward shift of black, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 125var	£120-150
	MANAY SDINK COM	

1957-2006 a large accumulation with duplication in places in forty ring-binders/



x636	1976 (Feb.) 75th Anniv. of Institute of Medical Research, 20c. (6), 25c. (6) and \$1 (8, one duplicated) progressive proofs in various colours, each in a horizontal pair on gummed paper, the same three values in issued colours in imperforate blocks of four and pairs on gummed paper, and 25c. upper right corner block of twenty-four (6x4) with paper crease at top resulting in clear double impression of blue printing in the top row and the first three stamps in the second, unmounted mint. S.G. 146-148	£200-250
x637 ®⊞	1984 (Jan.) Bank Nagara 20c. and \$1 progressive proofs in four different marginal imperforate blocks of four with colour bars of each, fine with full gum. S.G. 284-285	£120-150
x638 ⊕⊞	1984 (Jan.) Bank Nagara 20c. and \$1 progressive proofs in four different marginal imperforate blocks of four of each, with additional 20c. (2) and \$1 (4) marginal blocks of eight (4x2) with colour bars, fine with full gum. S.G. 284-285	£200-250
x639 ⊛	1986 Fruits, Litho 50c. blocks of four (2, one from foot of the sheet) showing major shift of black upwards, \$1 top right corner block of four and a vertical strip of four with margin at top showing different misplacement of perforations and \$1 block of four showing variety imperforate between stamps and margin at right, also two other items; fine unmounted mint	£150-200
x640 ₺ ₺	1986 Fruits, \$1 prepared for use but not issued, a complete sheet $(6x5)$ in an essay format, fine unmounted mint. ISC MU11	£500-600
x641 ⊛ B	1986 Fruits \$2 to \$20 plus unissued \$1 in the wider format, each in a complete mint sheet $(10x4)$, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 348-351	£1,000-1,500
x642 ®	1986 Fruits \$2 and \$5 perforated colour separations on gummed paper comprising cyan, yellow, magenta, yellow and magenta, cyan, yellow and magenta, black and as issued, the \$2 in blocks of eight (4x2) and the \$5 in blocks of four, also additional \$5 marginal block of six (2x3) of cyan, yellow and magenta; fine	£1,000-1,200

643 **★**B 1986 Fruits \$2 Star Fruit marginal lower left corner block of ten (2x5) with colour bars/plate numbers, the fourth stamp in both rows with black (inscriptions and face value) omitted, the stamps above with country name omitted and the ones below with inscription and value omitted, fine unmounted mint. A major modern variety with just 10 examples

x644 **★**B

£800-1,000

1986 Fruits \$10 Mango block of ten (2x5), the centre row with black (Country name, inscriptions and face value) omitted, the row above with minor omission and the one below with large part omission including inscription and value, fine unmounted mint. A major modern variety with just 10 examples possible. S.G. 351. Photo

possible and truly exceptional

in a positional piece. S.G. 348a, £3,000+. Photo

£600-800



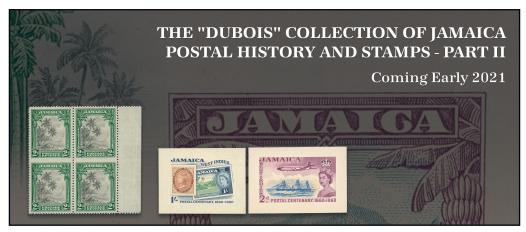


643



Malaysia - contd.

x645 PB	1986 (June) Prevention of Drugs 20c. (5), 40c. (5) and \$1 (4) compete set of imperforate colour separations in corner blocks of eight (2x4) or (4x2; for \$1) with plate number(s), fine with full gum. (14 bocks). S.G. 352-354	£300-400
x646 PB	1989 (Sept.) Installation of Sultan, 20c. (4), 40c. (4) and \$1 (4), each in an imperforate colour separation corner block of sixteen (4x4) with plate numbers on gummed paper, fine. S.G. 421-423	£1,000-1,200
x647 P	1989 (Oct.) Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting, the set of three imperforate proofs in issued colours affixed in printer's folder marked "Original Proof" and dated "9/10/89". S.G. 424-426	£80-100
x648 PB	1990 (May) Kuala Lumpur 20c. (4), 40c. (4) and \$1 (4), each in an imperforate colour separation corner block of sixteen (4x4) with plate numbers on gummed paper, fine. S.G. 439-441	£1,000-1,200
x649 ⊛	1992 (Sept.) Exhibition 30c. se-tenant pair, variety imperforate between stamps and margin at top, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 487a	£100-120
x650 ⊕ B	1994 (Sept.) unissued North-South Expressway 30c., 50c. and RM1 prepared for Philakorea, each in a lower right corner block of sixteen (4x4) with plate numbers, fine unmounted mint. See footnote after S.G. 544	£150-180
x651 ⊛	1994 (Sept.) Sultan Tuanku Ja'afar 30c. lower left corner block of four with plate numbers showing dramatic shift of horizontal perfs downwards resulting in lower pair without "MALAYSIA 30C" but with plate numbers, 30c. block of four with margin at right with misplaced horizontal perfs resulting in "MALAYSIA 30C" at foot of each stamp; 1r. (3) with similar misplacement, one without "MALAYSIA RM1" and two with "MALAYSIA RM1" at foot, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 545, 547	£200-250
x652 ⊕B	1996 (Mar.) Birds of Prey 50c. White-bellied Sea Eagle, a complete sheet (5x10), variety imperforate between stamps and margin at foot, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 605	£300-400
	Postage Dues	
x653 ⊕⊞	1996 5c. to \$1 set of five, each value with three imperforate colour separations in top right corner blocks of four with plate number(s), fine. (15 blocks). S.G. D22-D26	£200-250
	Revenue Stamps - Social Security	
x654 ⊛⊞	1971 first Dublin printing imperforate proof in blue without value, a marginal block of four, and 10c. to \$5.60 set of eighteen, 1971 second Dublin printing 10c., c1973 London printing 30c. to \$10.10 set of eleven and 1973 third Dublin printing 30c. to \$5.60 set of five, all in marginal blocks of four, fresh and fine. Ex De La Rue archives. Barefoot 1-36, £276	£150-200
	Federal Territory	
x655 ⊕ B	1979 (Apr.) Flowers 15c., a top right corner block of twenty (5x4), variety the top row imperforate and perforations double between second and third horizontal rows, fine unmounted mint. S.G. K5a, unpriced	£500-600





NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

British Post Office



656

1822 (22 June) entire letter from Samarang to ? showing "JAVA/GENERALPOST OFFICE/SA=/MARANG" double-ring handstamp and manuscript ""6" alongside fine boxed "POST PAID"; a few interior faults through folding, etc., otherwise fine. Photo $656 \bowtie$ £200-250

NORTH BORNEO

	1,01411 2014 20	
658	1883-1965 mint and used collection, the mint include 1895 "4/CENTS" set of five, 1911 25c. to \$2, 1916 Surcharge set of three, 1916 Red Cross set to 24c., 1918 "RED CROSS/TWO CENTS" set to \$2, 1918 (Oct.) "Cross/FOUR CENTS" set to \$1, 1931 Anniversary set to \$1, the used throughout with many oval of bars and a good range of later stamps, including 1916 Surcharge trio with datestamps, and a few Postage Dues; generally fine and an attractive lot	£400-500
659	1883 (Mar.) 2c. unused (3) and used (4), 1883 (June) "EIGHT/CENTS" on 2c. used, and a nice range of the "EIGHT/CENTS." forgeries (49 with a few multiples). An interesting group	£150-200
660	1883 50c., 1883 perf. 12 4c. (4), 8c. (3), 1886 $\frac{1}{2}$ c., 2c. (2), 4c., 8c. (2) and 10c. (3), and 1886 (Sept.) perf. 12 3c. on 4c., unused or with part gum, 1883 50c. and \$1 (2) cancelled-to-order, 1883 perf. 12 2c., 4c. (2) and 8c. (4), 1886 4c. and 10c. (2) and 1886 (Sept.) perf. 14 3c. on 4c. (faded) used; fair to fine. Cat. c. £2,200	£200-250
661	1886-87 range including ½c. and 1c. large multiples, 4c. blocks of four and six (faded) both containing 1c. error, 10c. block of four and complete sheet of fifty, \$1 and \$2, unused or with part original gum, the used with values to 50c. and \$2, generally fine	£300-400
662	1888-92 collection including 6c. Transfer B spoiled part sheet of thirty grossly missperforated, a used selection with 25c.(2) and \$1 with datestamps, 25c., 50c., \$1 and \$2 perforated 11½ across centre, and a range of forgeries. An interesting group	£150-200
x663 ®	1889-92 perf 14 colour trials comprising 25c. (26 including five blocks of four), 50c. singles (20, eight with additional perf 12 horizontal row of perfs across centre) and blocks of four (6), \$1 singles (9, all with additional perf 12 row of perfs across centre), \$2 with additional perf 12 row of perfs across centre) and \$5 (9), all on gummed paper, fine	£400-500



North Borneo - contd.

1889 \$5 (2) and \$10 (2) unused with large part original gum (a little toned), \$5 (6, one	
imperforate) and \$10 (7, one imperforate) cancelled-to-order, \$5 colour trial in green (2) and Revenue \$25 blue (2, one imperforate) cancelled-to-order £30	00-350
1891-92 6c. on 1891 8c. green unused (2) and used (5 with a pair) and a further example with rare variety inverted "c" in "cents" (horizontal crease and a little soiled), 6c. on 1885 10c. (6), 6c. on 1891 10c. (4), and 1892 1c. on 4c. unused (5) and used (4 with a pair) and 1c. on 5c. unused (8) and used (6)	00-250
1894 Pictorial issue collection, including 1c., 2c., 3c., 5c., 6c., 12c., 18c. and 24c. each handstamped "SPECIMEN." (23½x3½mm. diagonally, inverted on 5c.), unused/mint group, values (9) to 24c. with datestamps, a selection cancelled-to-order, 1c. (3) and 5c. mint part sheets of fifty (all three partially stuck together); fair to fine	50-200
1894 Pictorial selection of Waterlow sample stamps, comprising imperforate 2c., 3c., 8c. and 12c., each on numbered book piece, and 24c. perforated proofs in green and yellow and in black and lilac without overprint	00-250
1894 High values collection, including unused/mint with \$1 perf. 14x11 and \$10, used with datestamps to \$5 (2) and \$10 (Kudat datestamp in violet), cancelled-to-order with \$2 corner block of fifteen all with additional double horizontal row of perfs. and \$10 (3, one printed double), imperforate selection cancelled-to-order with \$10 pair printed on both sides, Revenue \$25 mint (4 with a pair) and cancelled-to-order (3, two imperforate). Also \$1 "die proof" in red handstamped "FAUX". An interesting group	00-400
1895 Surcharges with two mint sets, two used datestamp sets with additional 10c. and	00-120
1897-1902 Pictorial collection including eleven values to 24c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", unused/mint with S.G. 101 (2), 102 (2), 103 (2), 105, 106 (3), 107 (5), 108 (2), 109 (4), 110 and 111 (4), datestamp cancellations with S.G. 101,105, 106, 107 (3), and 111 (3), these being the base numbers that do have perforation varieties in places, and a range of cancelled-to-order, again with perf. varieties; condition mixed though an interesting lot with viewing recommended	00-500
1897-1902 Pictorial selection of Waterlow sample stamps, comprising imperforate 4c. black and blue-green (2, one on book numbered piece), and 4c. and 18c. "POSTAGE & 18c. perforated sheets of nine, all overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD" with the sheet stamps each with a small punch hole, and imperforate 10c. brown and lilac unoverprinted £20c.	00-250
Ex 672	
x672 © 1897-1902 Pictorial 1c., 2c. black and lake, 3c., 5c., 6c., 8c., 12c. and 18c., each locally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (23x3mm.), all with some original gum, good to fine. Rare. Photo PROVENANCE: Marcus Samuel Patrick Cassels, October 2003	00-500
1897-1902 Pictorial 8c. black and brown-purple vertical pair and 18c. black and green horizontal pair, both variety imperforate between , the former also imperforate at top and the latter imperforate at left, and 18c. black and green vertical pairs (2), both variety imperforate between , all cancelled with oval of bars, good to fine. S.G. 102ab, 108a, 108b, £1,135	50-300
1899 "4/CENTS" collection including a mint set to \$10 with some duplicates, a used datestamp selection to \$2 with 18c. and 24c. blocks of four, and 8½mm. setting \$5 and \$10 (2) mint, \$5 (2) and \$10 used; generally good to fine. S.G. 112-126, £2,000+	50-300





675 🔾	1899 "4/CENTS" on 12c. dull blue vertical pair, variety imperforate between , both neatly cancelled with Sandakan datestamps, fine and scarce. S.G. 115b, £950. Photo	£250-300
676	1901-05 "BRITISH/PROTECTORATE" Issue, a collection including 1c. to \$5 and 10c. with variety no stop, mint, and a used range of datestamps and cancelled-to-order examples to 24c., generally good to fine	£250-300
677 ★	1901-05 "BRITISH/PROTECTORATE" 10c. perf. 13½-14 horizontal pair, one with variety no stop , and a single with the same variety, both mint with hinge remainder. S.G. 134c, £650	£200-250
678 ★	1901-05 "BRITISH/PROTECTORATE" \$5 dull purple, fresh and lightly mounted mint. S.G. 144, £425	£100-120
679	1904-05 "4/cents" collection including a mint set, a datestamp set with additional values to \$1 and \$5 shade, and cancelled-to-order to \$10; generally good to fine. S.G. 146-157, £1,300+	£250-300
	1909-23 Pictorial Issue	
	Imperforate Printer's Samples	
680 ®S	1c. (2), 3c., 4c., 6c. (2), 10c., 18c. (2), 24c. (3), 25c., \$1, \$5, \$10 and perforated 3c. with small punch hole, all overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" or similar, eight of the imperfs. affixed to numbered book pieces. A fine and attractive group	£300-400
x681 ®©	5c. in black and grey, 6c. in black and purple, 10c. in black and olive-green, 12c. in black and red, 16c. in black and blue, 18c. in black and blue and 24c. in black and carmine, each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" (Type WS 2), fine	£300-400
	Perforated Printer's Samples	
x682 PSB	4c. in black and blue-green (3), 10c. in black and olive-green, 25c./\$1/\$2 composite in black and orange and \$5/\$10 composite in black and green, all in sheets of nine without gum, each perforated "WATERLOW & SONS/SPECIMEN" (Type WS 1 or WS 2) and each with a small punch hole at lower left, fine	£500-600
683 PSB	1c., 2c., 4c., 5c. (2), 8c. (2), 10c., 12c., 16c., 18c., 24c., 25c. and \$5 perforated sheets of nine, all overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD./SPECIMEN" and each stamp with a small punched hole at lower left corner. A fine and most attractive group	£1,000-1,200
	Issued Stamps	
684	1c. to 24c. mint, used with datestamps and cancelled-to-order sets, including 3c. green (5), 5c. 10c. greyish blue perf. 14½-15 (3), 10c. blue and 24c. deep lilac, mint; 1c. blocks of six (one perf. 12½), twenty and thirty, partially stuck to pages; 1909 20c. on 18c. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (2, one with postal administration datestamp), mint (5, one perf. 14½), used (6, one perf. 14½) and cancelled-to-order (4); generally good to fine. S.G. 158-176, 227	£200-250

 $\pounds 400-500$



£2,340

	North Borneo - contd.	
685	1911 25c. black and yellow-green (4), 25c. black and blue-green (2), 50c. (8), \$1 (8), \$2 (3), \$5 (3) and \$10 mint; 25c. black and yellow-green (2), 25c. black and blue-green (4), 50c. (10), \$1 (6, one with "REV/ENUE" perfin) cancelled with datestamps; 25c. black and yellow-green (2), \$1, \$2 (2), \$5 and \$10 cancelled-to-order; generally good to fine. Cat. £2,400+	£600-700
686 🔾	1916 Surcharges, 2c. on 3c., 4c. on 6c. (on piece) and 10c. on 12c., all with variety "s" inserted, used, and 2c. on 3c., 4c. on 6c. (3, two shades) and 10c. on 12c. (a little toned) mint; generally fine. S.G. 186-188, 186a, 187a, 188a, £595	£150-200
687 ★	1916 (May) Cross in vermilion 1c. to 25c. set of thirteen with additional 2c. perf. $14\frac{1}{2}$ -15, 4c. perf. $13\frac{1}{2}$ -14 (2) and perf. $14\frac{1}{2}$ -15, and 8c., mint and generally fine. S.G. 189-201, £1,407	£350-400
688 🔾	1916 (May) Cross in vermilion 2c., 3c., 4c., 5c., 6c., 8c. and 12c., the 8c. cancelled with oval of bars, the others with datestamps; generally fine. Cat. £472	£120-150
689 ★	1916 (May Cross in carmine 1c. to 25c. set of twelve with additional 3c., 6c. (2, one perf. 14½-15), 10c., 20c. on 18c., 24c. (2) and 25c., mint; one 6c. perf. 13½-14 defective and the additional 25c. with a trace of soiling though generally good to fine. S.G. 202-214,	



Ex 690

690 ○	1916 (May) Cross in carmine 1c. to 10c., 20c. on 18c., 24c., 25c. and with additional 2c., 3c. and 24c., all neatly cancelled with datestamps; generally good to fine. S.G. 202-13 group, £2,500. Photo for 4c.	£600-800
	1918 (Aug.) "RED CROSS/TWO CENTS" Issue	
691 ⊕ 🖪	Lines of surcharge 9mm. apart 1c. to 12c. set of eleven in sheets of one hundred, unmounted mint; one 3c. and one 12c. defective, and a few with minor bends, etc., though a rare group of multiples today. S.G. 214-226, £11,170+	£800-1,000
692 ★	Lines of surcharge 9mm. apart set of eleven with additional 1c., 3c. (2, one apparently the dull rose-carmine shade though not guaranteed), 4c., 5c. (2), 6c. (perf. 14½-15), 8c., 10c., and 24c., surcharge 13-14mm. apart 2c., 6c. and 25c. to \$10, good to fine mint. S.G. 214-234, £2,000+	£400-500
693 🔾	Lines of surcharge 9mm. apart 1c., 4c., 5c., 6c., 8c., 10c,, 16c. and 24c., and lines of surcharge 13-14mm. apart 2c. and 25c. to \$1, fine used with datestamps. S.G. 214-232 group, £596	£250-300
694	1c. to \$2 and \$10 with a few additional values including 50c. and \$2 in pair with normal showing re-entry, and a used selection with 1c. to 10c., 16c., 24c., 25c., 50c. (2) and \$1; also 1923 3c. on 4c. (12, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"); generally good to fine. Cat. c. £1,290	£250-300
	1922 (21 Mar.) Malaya-Borneo Exhibition Issue	
695 ★	A collection comprising 1c. (4, two perf. $14 \frac{1}{2}$ -15), 2c. (2), 3c. (3), 4c. (3, one perf. $14 \frac{1}{2}$ -15), 5c. (4, two shades), 6c. (2), 8c. (2), 10c. (4), 12c. (3), 16c. (3), 20c. on 18c. (6, three overprinted in blue), 24c. (6), 25c. (6, three blue-green) and 50c. (5), a few perf. varieties included, mint and generally fine. Cat. £1,450	£300-400
696 🔾	1c. (2), 3c., 4c., 5c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c., 12c., 16c. (2), 20c. on 18c. blue overprint (2), 24c., 25c. blue-green and 50c. (2), all used and generally good to fine with ten on small pieces. Cat. £1,300	£300-350









697 ★	1c. brown perf. $14\frac{1}{2}$ -15 with overprint in blue , large part original gum; fine and scarce. S.G. 253g, £1,700. Photo	£400-500
698 ★	2c., 4c., 5c., 6c., 8c., 10c. greenish blue, 12c., 16c., 20c. on 18c. blue overprint, 20c. on 18c. red overprint, 24c. mauve, 24c. lilac and 50c., all variety stop after EXHIBITION , the 12c. in pair with normal, part (3c) to large part original gum; 8c. with a thin, the 50c. with a few light tones on reverse. A scarce group. Cat. £2,198	£400-500
699 ★⊞	5c. orange-brown block of four, variety overprint grossly misplaced diagonally to foot with the upper pair lettering appearing at top of the lower pair, fine mint and a startling variety. S.G. 258 var. Photo	£200-250
700 🔾	25c. blue-green and 50c. steel-blue, both perf. 14½-15 with variety stop after "EXHIBITION", used with datestamps; the 25c. with two small defects, the 50c. fine. S.G. 273a, 275ca, unpriced used	£150-200
701 ⋈	1930-79 range of covers (50) with many to Scotland and including 1930 postcard at 4c., 1938 at 18c. and 33c., 1941 with 4c. and War Tax pairs, 1941 registered from Sandakan at 22c. plus War Tax 1c. and 2c., censored and reaching Singapore the same day as the Japanese landings were made at Miri, 1946 (2) with "Straits Times" chops, eight with various B.M.A. values, range of later George VI, and Q.E. with some registered. A fine and interesting lot	£200-250





North Borneo - contd.

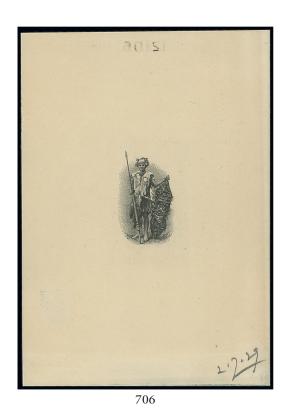
1931 50th. Anniversary of British North Borneo Company Issue

Die Proofs

702 ① 3c. to \$5 set of eight in issued colours on thin wove paper (50x62 or 63x50mm.) showing guide crosses. A fine and most attractive set

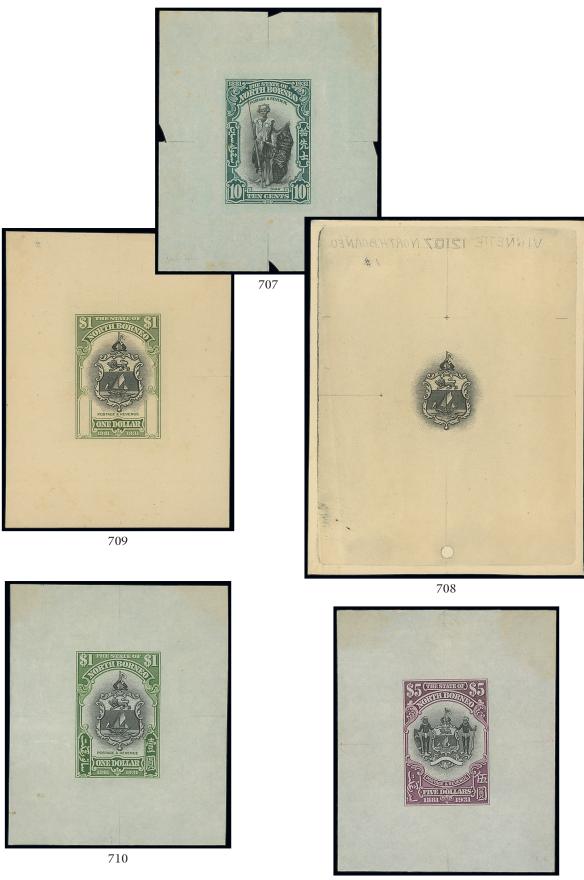
£1,000-1,200





703 ® 3c. vignette in black on wove paper (88x115mm.) showing complete die impression; fine. Photo £250-300 704 ® 6c., 12c., 25c., \$1, \$2 and \$5 in issued colours on wove paper (51x60 of 60x51mm.) showing guide crosses. An attractive group £500-600 705 ® 6c. and 25c. in issued colours on wove paper showing guide crosses, the 6c. (51x60mm., horizontal crease), the 25c. (75x65mm., two light marks at top) numbered "23082" £120-150 706 P 10c. vignette in black on wove paper (70x101mm.) with die number "21206" in reverse at top and dated "2.7.29" in pencil at foot. Photo £250-300 707 P 10c. in black and green on wove paper (64x76mm.) showing guide lines. Photo £150-200 1 vignette in black on wove paper (80x104mm.) showing complete die impression and 708 P reversed die number "12107" at top; fine. Photo £250-300 709 P \$1 progressive with blank side panels, in black and yellow-green on wove paper (66x86mm.); fine. Photo £250-300 \$1 complete die proof in black and yellow-green (issued colours) on wove paper x710 ® (64x76mm.), fine. Photo £200-250 x711 @ \$5 complete die proof in black and purple (issued colours) on wove paper (65x77mm.), fine. Photo £200-250







North Borneo, 50th Anniversary Issue - contd.

Waterlow File Stamps

712 ⊕⊞	3c. to \$5 set of eight of the frames only and the complete design, all sixteen in marginal blocks of four from the top of the sheet with imprint, die numbers and guide lines, each block with a central 7mm. punch hole and five values with manuscript ink marks in red indicating corrections to be made to the plate. A fine and possibly unique group with imprints	£800-1,000
x713 ⊕⊞	3c. to \$5 set of eight frames in issued colours, all in matching blocks of four with margin at left and with central punch hole, five showing printer's corrections, the usual creases etc. and some a fraction soiled. A fine lot	£150-180
x713A ®⊞	3c. to \$5 set of eight complete designs and 10c. to \$5 frames only, all fourteen in upper left corner blocks of four with sheet guillotining guide marks, and perforated upper left corner blocks of four of 10c., 12c., 25c. (2), \$1, \$2 and \$5, all fifteen with central 7-9mm. punch hole, six values with red ink marks indicating corrections to be made to the plate.	£600-800
	Waterlow Sample Stamps	
x713B 🕆 🗞	3c., 12c. and 25c., all imperforate and affixed to numbered pieces of thin card from presentation books, and perforated 10c. and \$1 (both imperforate at right), all overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" and the two perforated stamps each with a small punch hole; fine and attractive.	£200-250
714 ® ®	3c. to \$5 perforated set of eight in unissued colours, each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" and with a small punch hole; fine and attractive	£300-400
	Issued Stamps	
715 ★	3c. to \$5 in singles and 3c. to \$2 in blocks of four, fine mint; also 3c. and 6c. (7) used; fine. S.G. $295\text{-}392$, £934	£250-300
716	1939-47 collection including 1939 few values to 50c., 1c. sheet number "44" upper right corner block of sixteen (4x4) with the left-hand column stamps showing one perf. hole missing at top, mint, and a used range to \$1 (2) and \$5 (trace of soiling), 1945 BMA various mint to \$5 (2), used with values to \$1 cancelled by boxed Victoria/Labuan Centenary datestamp, selection of values to \$2 pair with Brunei, Kuala Belait or Sibu typeset datestamps, and 1947 set mint; generally fine. Cat. c. £1,350	£200-250
717 ®	1939 (1 Jan.) collection of printer's plate proofs, comprising imperforate frame only set of fourteen (no 8c. as printed in a single colour), complete design set of fifteen and perforated set less 1c. and 8c., all on gummed wove paper and with 4mm. punch hole. (42)	£250-300
718 ○⊞	1947 1c. to \$5 with additional 4c., all in blocks of four with central Jesselton datestamp; fine. S.G. 335-349, £220+	£70-90



719





x720

1961 (Feb.) Pictorial 12c. die proofs of the frame in grey-green on glazed paper (115x73mm.) and vignette in brown on glazed paper (115x75mm.), fine. Photo

£500-600





721 ———

x721 D 1961 (Feb.) Pictorial \$2 die proofs of the frame in slate on glazed paper (75x117mm.) showing guide lines and vignette in brown on glazed paper (75x117mm.), fine. Photo

£500-600

Forgeries

x722 F 1944 German propaganda forgeries of Great Britain 1937-38 ½d. to 3d. with boxed "LIQUIDATION/OF EMPIRE/BORNEO", unused, fine

£150-180



North Borneo - contd.

Postage Due Stamps

723 1895-97 collection, the mint including a set of eight with additional 12c., 18c. and 24c. (3) and 2c. block of forty (5x8) partially affixed to a stockcard though the upper block of fifteen is unmounted, 2c., 3c., 5c., 6c., 12c., 18c. and 24c. used with datestamps, 3c., 5c., 6c., 8c., 12c., and 18c. used on a piece with Sandakan 1896 datestamp, and a range to 24c. cancelled-to-order; fair to fine. Cat. £2,500+ £300-400 724 1897-99 2c., 3c., 4c., 5. (2), 6c. (9, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 8c. (5), 12c. (4), 18c. and 24c. (3) mint, 3c., 6c. (21), 8c. brown-purple, 8c. brown (9), 12c. (5), 18c. and 24c. (2) cancelled-to-order, 1901-02 with stop 3c. and 8c., 3c. overprint double and 8c. used; fair to fine. Cat. £1,900+ £300-400 725 O 1897-99 8c. black and brown-purple perf. 16 and 24c. 1897 issue, both with overprint reading up and neatly cancelled-to-order; 8c. with a couple of short perfs., otherwise fine and a scarce pair. S.G. D19a, D24, £1,400 £300-400 726 1902-12 British Protectorate collection, the mint comprising overprinted horizontally with stop 1c., overprinted horizontally at centre 2c. (5), 3c., 4c. (4), 5c. (3), 6c. (3), 8c. (6, one with no stop and showing top limb of "POSTAGE" "E" missing), 10c. slate-blue, 12c. (2), 16c. (3), 18c. (6, one with overprint double) and 24c. with overprint double, and overprinted horizontally at top 2c.; the used with overprinted vertically 2c. and 3c., overprinted horizontally at centre 2c. (3), 3c. (3), 4c. (2), 5c. (3), 6c. (2), 8c. (4), 10c. slate-blue, 12c., 16c. (3), 24c. (5) and overprinted horizontally at top 2c., all with datestamps, and overprinted horizontally 2c. (4), 3c. (2), 4c. (2), 5c. (3), 6c. (4), 8c. (5), 10c. (2), 12c., 16c. (2), 18c. (3, one with overprint double) and 24c. (3, one with overprint double); fair to fine. S.G. D31-51, £4,000+ £500-600 727 1918-30 on stamps of 1909-23, perf. 13½-14 2c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 3c., 4c. overprinted at foot (2), 5c. overprinted at foot (2) and at centre, 6c. olive-green, 6c. apple-green overprinted at foot, 8c. (2), 10c., 12c. and perf. 141/41/2-15 2c. (2), mint, 3c. (2), 4c. overprinted at top, foot (2) and centre, 5c. overprinted at foot (2) and at centre, 6c., 8c., 10c. and 16c., and on stamps of 1923-28 4c. and 6c., used; 1930-38 on stamps of 1909-23 perf. 13½-14 16c. (4, one overprinted "SPECIMEN") mint and 8c. used, and on stamps of 1925-28 perf. 12½ 2c. (2), 3c. (2), 4c. (2), 5c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c., 10c. (2), 12c., (3) and 16c. (2) mint, 2c. (2), 3c., 4c., and 6c. (2) used; generally good to fine. S.G. D52-84 group. Cat. £1,500+ £300-350 x728 ⊕⊞ 1939 1c. to 10c. set of five in top left corner blocks of four from the printer's file sheets, each with a small punch hole (missing on one 2c.), fine £150-180 x729 P 1939 1c. to 10c. sets of five (2, one imperforate) from the printer's file sheets, each with a small punch hole, the imperf 10c. with printer's correction, fine £150-180

Postal Fiscal



730

x730 ★ 1886 10c. on 50c. violet, variety no stop after "Cents" and stop after "Revenue", fine mint. S.G. F3b, £600. Photo £120-150



Postal Stationery Cards

	Fostal Stationery Cards	
731 ⊠	1c. orange unused (8) and used (4, from Jesselton and Sandakan used locally, and two uprated with 3c. to England and Switzerland), 3c. brown unused (2, one cancelled-to-order and unaddressed) and uprated with 1c. from Sandakan to Germany, 6c. blue unused (3) and used from Sandakan (cancelled in red) vis Singapore to Suva, Fiji, 8c. green unused, 1c. on 8c. unused (2), 1c.+1c. red unused (2) and 3c+3c. blue (2) unused; generally good to fine Also British North Borneo Herald "SANDAKAN/ONE/CENT./POSTAGE PAID" wrapper (severed into two) from Sandakan addressed locally	£100-120
	Covers and Cancellations	
732 O	A selection including Elopura datestamps on 1886 25c. (2, one with date slug inverted and one additionally with manuscript date, apparently from an outlying office), Gayah datestamp, Jesselton large double-ring datestamp (6), Sandakan datestamp (6), intaglio handstamp (2, one in blue), curious "shield" handstamp on ½c., Singapore "B/172" and P.O. handstamp, and M.Y. "Marudu" handstamp in violet (2). An interesting group	£120-150
733 ⋈	1887 (7 Oct.) envelope from Sandakan to London, bearing 1886 2c. pair and 1886 (Sept.) perf. 14 3c. on 4c. and 5c. on 8c., each cancelled with oval of 14 bars and with Sandakan datestamp in red at foot, London datestamp (14.11) on reverse; address expunged though a scarce three-colour franking. S.G. 10, 18, 19	£100-120
734 ⊠	1892-1981 range of covers (40) including 1895 (damaged) registered from Kudat with a range of twelve values, 1896 registered to Germany at 30c., 1897 registered from Sandakan to Germany with 1c. block of fifteen, 1903 from Sandakan to British Columbia with pretty internal print, 1906 from Tenom to England bearing 8c., 1918 from Australia to Pontianak with 3rd. District Passed By Censor cachet, 1928? envelope to England bearing eight Postage Due values (two creased) cat. £265, 1935 U.S.A. Augusta (2), 1936 envelope from England to Sarawak and Returned Unknown, 1944 Australian Forces (2), 1946 pamphlet with King's speech and bearing 1945 B.M.A. set cat. £140, and a range of later covers; also postcards (17), four used with outgoing and incoming from U.K. An interesting group with viewing recommended	£250-300
735 ⊠	1916 (Feb.) Surcharge set of three, 1918 (Aug.) "RED CROSS/TWO CENTS" set to \$2 and 1918 (Oct.) set to \$2 used on five <i>Oswald Marsh</i> envelopes to London, the last four from Jesselton. Stamps cat. £1,000	£250-300
736 ଊ⊠	1930-67 selection of airmail covers, comprising 1930 internal types (4) with "AIR MAIL/aeroplane/NORTH BORNEO" handstamp cancellation, 1930s commercial (4, one registered) to U.K., George VI (12, three censored, one with label and cachet), Q.E. (7) and Malaysia (5)	£200-250
737 ⊛⊠	1930 (21 June) envelope (270x125mm.) from Sandakan to Kudat, bearing 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 1c. to 50c. set of fourteen cancelled with framed "AIR MAIL/aeroplane/NORTH BORNEO" cachet and with despatch datestamp on face, arrival datestamp (22.6) on reverse; two creases clear of the adhesives and 25c. with pulled perf. at foot, otherwise sound. S.G. 253-275, £800	£150-200
738 ⊠	1931-33 envelopes bearing single value frankings with 1931 Anniversary stamps, comprising 1931 Jesselton to Hong Kong with 6c., 1931 Singapore Paquebot to U.S.A. with 3c., 1931 Tenom to Jesselton with 3c., 1931 Tenom to England with 6c., 1932 Jesselton addressed locally with 3c. and 1933 Jesselton to Scotland with 10c. used after the issue was withdrawn; a fine group	£120-150
739 ⋈	1931 (Mar.) envelope (opened-out) registered from Sandakan to Argentina bearing, on reverse, 1931 3c. to 25c. cancelled with despatch, transit and arrival datestamps and showing, on face, registration label and oval-framed "AR" handstamp, (Mar.) envelope registered from Jesselton to Austria bearing 1931 10c. and 25c. lightly cancelled, transit datestamps on reverse, and (July) envelope registered from Jesselton to England bearing 1925 4c. pair and 1931 10c. sharing two oval datestamps; an attractive trio	£120-150
740 ⋈	1931 (May) OHMS unaddressed envelope (229x101mm.) bearing 1931 50th. Anniversary set each neatly cancelled with Sandakan datestamp; traces of soiling though a scarce set on the one cover. S.G. 295-302, £950	£200-250



x743 €

North Borneo - contd.

Japanese Occupation Issues

741 O 1942 (30 Sept.) handstamped in black 1c. to \$1, all neatly cancelled in violet; a fine, attractive and rare group. S.G. J1a-J13a, £6,965

£1,800-2,000

1944 (30 Sept.) 1c. to \$1 with additional 1c. (2), 2c. (2), 3c., 4c. (2), 6c., 8c. (2), 10c., 12c., 15c., 20c. and 25c. blocks of six, 1c., 2c. and 10c. singles, mint, and 1c. to \$1 set with a few additional values to 3c., 1944 30c. and Brunei 5c. all neatly cancelled on locally addressed Kuching first day cover envelope (330x162mm., small faults). Cat. £1,950+

£300-400



742A

742A ★ 1944-45 on Japan, 6s. orange with **overprint double**, **one inverted**, fine unused with large part original gum. B.P.A. Certificate (2006). S.G. J40a, £650. Photo.

£150-180

SABAH



Ex 743

1961 4c. top right and bottom right corner blocks of four (both a fraction gum toned) and a single, each showing overprint misplaced downwards, and 50c. top marginal vertical pair with overprint misplaced upwards, unmounted mint. Photo

£300-400



SARAWAK





______ 744 _____

 $x744 \bowtie$

1861 (16 Oct.) unstamped envelope to Singapore showing mainly fine double-ring "POST OFFICE/SARAWAK" handstamp with manuscript date inserted and, on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/*Bearing*" with manuscript "4" inserted; the envelope with some slight discolouration, large tear at top, well away from handstamp and part of flap missing. Rare. Photo

£2,500-3,000

PROVENANCE:

C.M.C. Symes, October 1971



Sarawak - contd.

745	1869-1971 mint and used collection neatly mounted and written-up on leaves; the mint including 1869 3c. (2), 1888-97 set, 1889-92 "One Cent" Type 5 on 3c. and 5c. Type 8 on 12c., 1918, 1922-23, 1928-29 and 1932 sets; the used with 1923 2c. on 12c. with bars ¾mm. apart and marginal with plate number, 1928-29 set, 1934 \$5, 1945 BMA 1c. to \$4 less 8c., and sprinkled around elsewhere; generally fine and attractive lot	£300-400
x746 ★ B	1869 (Mar.) 3c. brown on yellow block of six $(3x2)$, unused with some patchy gum, two in the lower row with some stained perfs, most noticeably on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 1, £330	£150-250
x747 ★B	1871 3c. brown on yellow, two complete sheets ($10x10$), one showing stop after "THREE" (R. $10/7$), one with two pieces of margin detached, generally fine. S.G. 2, £766+	£150-200
x748 ®	1875 (Jan.) 4c. red-brown on yellow imperforate proofs, a top right corner block of ten $(5x2)$, pairs (2) and a single with unofficial perforations; some slight creasing and the block a touch soiled otherwise fine	£200-250
x749 ®	1875 (Jan.) 12c. red on pale rose, an imperforate proof block of six (3x2) and a marginal strip of five, both printed on both sides in different shades, and singles (6); some creases otherwise generally fine	£300-400



750

x750 ® B 1875 (Jan.) 12c. red on blued paper, an imperforate proof block of six with margin at right, [18-20/28-30] with [30] showing substituted transfer C instead of E; two pressed creases and small stain between central vertical pair. Rare. Photo

£400-500







x751 ®	1888-97 stamp-size master die proof with blank value tablet in black on glazed card, fine. Photo	£150-180
x752 [®]	1888-97 2c. perforated colour trial in dull purple and carmine (issued colours) on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Rare. Photo	£300-400
	PROVENANCE: L.H. Shipman, June 1908	
x753 ®	1888-97 2c. perforated colour trial in dull purple and blue (3c. issued colours) on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Rare. Photo	£300-400

PROVENANCE: L.H. Shipman, May 1980







755

x754 D 1888-97 2c. perforated colour trial in green and carmine (8c. issued colours) on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Rare. Photo

£300-400

PROVENANCE:

L.H. Shipman, May 1980

x755 ★ 1889-92 "One Cent." (Type 5) on 3c. purple and blue, variety surcharge double, fine mint. S.G. 22a, £750. Photo

£200-250





x756 ★ B

1892 (May) "ONE/CENT" on 3c. brown on yellow, a block of six (2x3) with margin at foot, [A76-77, 96-97] with [97] showing **stop after** "THREE", variety **imperforate horizontally**, unused without gum, a few split perfs in selvedge otherwise fine. A rare positional piece. S.G. 27c, £1500++. Photo

£600-800

x757 ★

1892 (May) "ONE/CENT" on 3c. brown on yellow, a marginal vertical strip of three, variety **imperforate horizontally**, unused without gum; horizontal crease between second and third stamps and between stamp and margin, neither of which affects appearance. S.G. 27c, £750+

£400-600

PROVENANCE:

Joseph Wong Choon Wing, June 2007



Sarawak - contd.





758

x758 D

1895 Perkins Bacon 2c. die proof in brown-red on thin gummed paper (62x77mm.), fine.
Photo

£250-300

x759 D

1895 Perkins Bacon 2c. die proof in red-brown on glazed card (61x70mm.), fine. Photo
£250-300



x760 ⊛⊞

1895 Perkins Bacon 2c. brown-red marginal block of four, variety **imperforate between stamps and margin at top**, fine unmounted mint

£80-100





x761 ★ ■ 1895 Perkins Bacon 4c. black lower right corner block of eighteen (6x3) without gum, imperforate between stamps and margin at right, a little soiled and with some split perfs. S.G. 29

£150-250

762 ★ ■ 1895 Perkins Bacon 4c. black and 6c. violet, both in a complete sheet of sixty (10x6), the 4c. unmounted mint, small piece of margin missing at lower left corner, the 6c. unused without gum and a little soiled, otherwise sound. Rare multiples. S.G. 29, 30, £2,340

£250-300











763

x763 © 1899 2c. on 3c., 2c. on 12c., 4c. on 6c. and 4c. on 8c. (2), each handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in blue by Portuguese postal authority, all without gum, fine. S.G. 32-35.

£250-300

x764 ★ ■ 1899 4c. on 6c. green on green, two horizontal blocks of fifty (10x5) forming a complete left hand pane (B) showing **raised stop** on [5] and [55], and two vertical blocks (5x10) with the inverted stop corrected, all with gum as normal, some split perfs and the vertical blocks with some staining. Rare. S.G. 35, £12,000

£500-600



Sarawak - contd.

1899-1908 Issue

Imperforate Plate Proofs









- Ex 765 -

x765 ★⊞	1c. to \$1, eleven values (no 20c. which does not exist imperforate) in matching blocks of four from the middle of the bottom row, all gummed and six with initials in selvedge; the 1c. block with creasing and one thinned and some others with mostly minor gum creases. An attractive and rare set. Photo	£3,000-4,000
x766 ®	1899-1908 1c. to \$1 in marginal pairs (no 20c. which does not exist imperforate), some light gum creasing otherwise fine unmounted mint. Attractive	£1,500-1,800
x767 ⊕⊞	1c. to 50c. (no 20c. which does not exist imperforate) from the lower left corner with plate number on gummed paper, fine	£600-800
x768 ®	3c. dull purple pair on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine	£150-250
x769 ®	4c. red, 25c. brown and blue and \$1 rose-carmine and green pairs (\$1 vertical), all on gummed unwatermarked paper, the \$1 with gum wrinkles otherwise fine	£300-400
x770 🗈	4c. rose-carmine pair on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine	£150-250
x771 PB	16c. chestnut and green marginal block of six $(2x3)$ on gummed unwatermarked paper, three light diagonal gum bends, fine	£300-500
x772 🗈	\$1 rose-carmine and green pair on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine	£200-300



Published three times a year







Visit INSIDER.SPINK.COM



Imperforate Colour Trials



x773 (a) 10c. (3) in deep olive and blue, in pale olive and green, and in dull lilac and green, all on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo

£300-400



x774 ® 10c. (2) in bistre and chestnut and bistre and black, both on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo

£200-250



x775 ① 10c. (2) in pale olive and carmine and pale olive and blue, both on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo

£200-250



x776 (2) in maroon and black and maroon and green, both on gumed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo

£200-250

x777 ★ ■ c.1900 bogus "Ships" issue, 2c. blue-green, 3c. deep blue, 5c. red and black and 10c. violet and black, each in a complete sheet of thirty (5x6) printed in three blocks of ten, the bottom block being inverted, the 10c. severed into blocks of twelve and eighteen (the lower inverted block handstamped "ON/H M S"), all without gum, fine

£400-500



Sarawak - contd.

1918 Issue

Imperforate Plate Proofs





779

778

x778 ® B 16c. chestnut and green corner marginal block of fifteen (5x3) with plate number on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo

£1,500-3,000

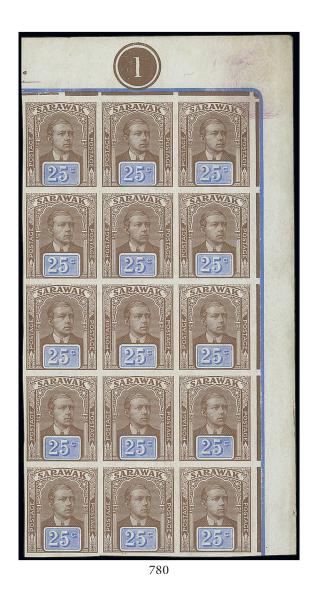
PROVENANCE:

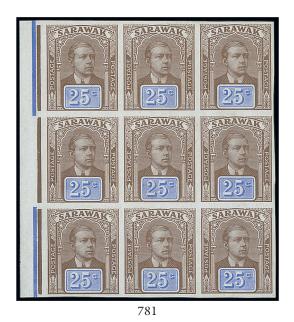
De La Rue archives, July 1976

x779 DB 16c. chestnut and green block of nine with margin at left, full original gum, fine. Photo

£600-800







x780 DE 25c. brown and blue corner marginal block of fifteen (5x3) with plate number on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo

£1,500-3,000

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, July 1976

x781 🕫 🖺 25c. brown-red and bright blue block of nine with margin at left, full original gum, fine. Photo

£600-800



Sarawak, 1918 Issue, Imperforate Plate Proofs - contd.





782

x782 DB 50c. olive-green and carmine corner marginal block of fifteen (5x3) with plate number on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo

£1,500-3,000

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, July 1976

x783 (*) B 50c. olive-green and carmine block of nine with margin at left, full original gum, fine. Photo

£600-800



704 0		
x784 €	1918 "RED CROSS/ <i>Three Cents</i> " in red (2) and in black on 1c. slate-blue and blue, fine unmounted mint	£400-500
x785 ⊕⊞	1922-23 12c. bright blue top left corner block of four imperforate plate proof with plate number, full original gum, fine	£200-250
x786 ®	c.1930 embossed proof of "THE SEAL OF STATE/SARAWAK" in black on wove paper $(70x73\text{mm.})$, fine	£100-120
x787 (P)	c.1930 embossed proof of "ORDER OF THE STAR OF SARAWAK" in golden yellow on wove paper $(73x73\text{mm.})$, fine	£100-120
	1932 Issue	
x788 ⊕⊞	1c. to \$1 blocks of four on ungummed watermarked paper, fine and most attractive. Only one imperforate sheet of each value existed	£2,000-2,500
x789 🗈	1c. to \$1 set in horizontal pairs on ungummed watermarked paper, fine; also 4c. (2), 5c., 6c., 10c., 12c., 15c. and 30c. imperforate proofs from the printer's file sheets, each with part punch hole in one corner	£1,000-1,200
	Waterlow Imperforate File Proofs	
x790 ⊕⊞	1c., 5c., 6c., 12c., 15c., 50c. and \$1 (plus frame only) blocks of four, all with one or two punch holes, five hinged to printer's presentation card, fine	£500-600
	Imperforate Printer's Samples	
x791 ®§	1c. in sepia and 20c. in mauve and black on a page from a Waterlow & Sons Ltd. sample book along with Southern Rhodesia 1932 Falls 2d. grey-green and purple and 3d. black and slate, Bharwanagar Court Fee 10r. purple, each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" and without a small punch hole, also Malta 1926 1/-, Northern Rhodesia 1925 1½d. and Sierra Leone 1932 2d., fine	£500-600
	Perforated Printer's Sample Stamps	
x792 ₱\$⊞	1c. in sepia and 20c. in mauve and black blocks of four, each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" (Type WS1) and with a small punch hole at lower left, both without gum, fine	£250-400
x793 🕆 S	1c. sepia and 20c. mauve and black in horizontal pairs, each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" (Type WS1) and with small punch hole at lower left, both without gum, fine	£400-500
x794 P S	1c. sepia and 20c. mauve and black, both overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" (Type WS1) and with small punch hole at lower left, both without gum, fine	£200-250



Sarawak - contd.



795

x795 ®

1934 1c. to \$10 original set of twenty imperforate proofs with large margins, all affixed to sheet (203x233mm.) with "GOVMT OF SARAWAK STAMPS/ISSUED 1934" printed at top, Bradbury Wilkinson label affixed at foot and marked "Approved" and initialled in red ink at lower right; the sheet a little crumpled at top well clear of the proofs. Most attractive. Photo

£500-600

x796 ®

1934 1c. to \$10, the set of twenty 1934 values in imperforate lower left corner pairs, all unmounted with slight gum toning otherwise fine and most attractive. Cat. £1,300

£300-400





x797 ® 1946 Centenary die proof of Sir Charles Vyner Brooke vignette, in a design very similar to that issued, in black on glazed card (80x91mm.), a little soiled towards edges otherwise fine. Photo

£250-300

x798 € 1946 Centenary set of four proofs in matching imperforate vertical pairs with margin at right, some light gum creasing otherwise fine unmounted mint. Cat. £300

£60-80



1948 Silver Wedding \$5 brown perforated "SPECIMEN" (Type B9) without gum and x799 ® showing "B.W. ARCHIVES" handstamp on reverse, fine. Unique. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). S.G. 166. Photo

£1,000-1,200

PROVENANCE:

Bradbury Wilkinson archives



x806

Sarawak - contd.





----- 800

x800 ®	1949 U.P.U. 15c. deep blue and 25c. deep blue-green, both perforated "SPECIMEN" (Type B9), without gum and showing "B.W. ARCHIVES" handstamp on reverse. Unique. B.P.A. Certificate (1987). S.G. 168-169. Photo	£1,500-1,800
	PROVENANCE: Bradbury Wilkinson archive	
x801 ⊕ B	1965 Orchids imperforate proof block of eight (2x4) of the black (country name and shield) printing, affixed to Harrison card and marked on reverse "approved", initialled and dated	£400-800
	Revenue Stamps	
x802 ○	1900 3c., 10c., 25c., 50c., \$1 and \$2, all used, the 3c. cancelled in manuscript; the 25c. with perfs cut off at foot	£80-120
x803 ®	1918 3c., 10c. to \$3, \$5 and \$10 imperforate plate proof pairs, fine unmounted mint	£500-600
x804 ®	1918 3c., 10c. to \$3 and \$5 imperforate plate proofs, all from the top right corner, the 50c., \$3 and \$5 with top margin trimmed, fine unmounted mint	£150-200
x805 △	1948 (18 May) Charge document being a loan for a piece of land in Kuching, bearing 1934 \$4 strip of three each with manuscript initials and tied by light oval d.s. in violet (one with file punch hole), and 1948 (15 July) Deed of Transfer for two pieces of land in Kuching, bearing 1934 \$3, \$4 and \$5 (8, three affected by file punch holes), all with manuscript initials and tied by light oval d.s. in violet	£80-100
	Receipt Stamps	

Covers and Cancellations

1875 3c. black unused without gum (thinned) and 1883-85 3c. rose (centred to lower right) unused with large part original gum (tone mark on reverse) and used with various



807

x807 O 1867 (Dec.) Straits Settlements 2c. brown, two singles hinged together on paper forming a vertical pair crossed by manuscript "Sarawak", fine. Photo

manuscript markings (thinned)

£80-100

£100-120





808

 $x808 \bowtie$

1878 (18 Dec.) envelope to "Conrad Meyer, Singapore", marked "Per Rajah Brooke", bearing 1875 6c. green on green and 12c. red on pale rose, both clearly tied by "SINGAPORE/POST OFFICE" double-lined oval and showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" arrival c.d.s. An extremely rare and colourful franking with one two other covers known with this being the earliest known usage of these adhesives. B.P.A. Certificate (2014). Photo

£5,000-6,000



Sarawak, Covers and Cancellations - contd.



809

809 ⋈

1893 (19 Sept.) envelope to Jersey, bearing Sarawak 1892 1c. on 3c. cancelled by Sarawak 26mm. c.d.s., in combination with Straits Settlements 1892 1c. on 8c. (5) tied by Singapore c.d.s. (21.9), the reverse (fault) with Singapore and arrival (24.10) datestamps. A rare franking with very few covers known bearing the second Sarawak provisionals. Photo

£2,000-2,500



810

x810 ⊠

1896 (6 Sept.) Straits Settlements 2c. stationery card to Germany, uprated with 1892-94 1c. on 8c., both cancelled by light and just legible "MATU" c.d.s. (Proud Type D1) with another strike at lower left and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (2 strikes, one clearly tying the adhesive). A rare usage in Sarawak. B.P.A. Certificate (1998). Photo

£1,200-1,500

811 ⋈

1941 (Sept.) O.H.M.S. envelope (224x95mm.) from a member of the remainder of the 2/15 Punjab Regiment sent to Kuching in May, from F.P.O. 50C to India at 48c. and with most unusual "R.L. 47 F.P.O. - 50 - C" registration label, 1946 envelope to U.S.A. franked at \$1.50c., 1947 envelope registered from Jesselton to England bearing BMA \$1 and with manuscript "AV2" and 1948 envelope from Kuching to England at 65c. and with "AV2" handstamp. A most unusual quartet

£100-120

x812 F



Japanese Occupation

1942 type 1 handstamp in violet on 1934-41 set to \$20 (2c., 3c., 6c., 8c., 12c. and 15c. second colours only), the famous forgeries (as found on *!Quanin Quo"* covers, which were regarded as the benchmark of authenticity!) showing the two characters at left joined together, each with part forged violet Japanese c.d.s., each marked on reverse with a "FORGERY" handstamp. An attractive set, ideal for reference

£100-120

SINGAPORE

x813

1948-2003 collection with duplication in places in fifteen stockbooks/ring binders, contained in three boxes, with Postage Dues, booklets, miniature sheets and sheetlets, including 1948-52 perf 14 1c. to \$5 (2 sets) and perf 17½x18 1c. to \$5 (2 sets), 1955-59 1c. to \$5 (2 sets), 1959 Constitution in blocks of fifteen, 1962-66 1c. to \$5 (3 sets) plus 4c. with grey omitted (some lightly toned perfs), 20c. marginal strip of five with three showing orange omitted (lightly gum toned and some stain spots on reverse) and 30c. with yellow omitted, 1968-73 1c. to \$10 (3 sets), 1969 Anniversary 15c. to \$10 in blocks of four plus miniature sheets (2), 1971 Satellite with deep green omitted (stained perf), 1980-84 1c. to \$10 in blocks of fifty and 1989-2003 range with most issues represented in unmounted mint and cto control blocks including 1990-91 Tourism and 1994-97 Reef Life set of twelve. Cat. \$10,000+

£1,000-1,200

Note: Due to the size, this lot will remain at 69 Southampton Row for viewing.

x814 \circledast 1948-52 perf 14 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen (40c. and \$5 with plate number) and perf $17\frac{1}{2}x18$ 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1-30, £580

£120-150

x815 ⊛ 1962-66 50c. White-rumped Shama top marginal vertical pair, variety **imperforate**, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 74

£100-120

x816 ⊕⊞ 1977 (Apr.) Seashells 10c. marginal **imperforate** block of four, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 291a, £1000

£200-250

x817 ⊕ 1996 (July) self-adhesive Greetings Stamps, (22c.) to \$1 imperforate se-tenant strip of five, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 839-843

£100-120

Postage Dues

x818 \circledast 1977-78 white paper, no watermark 1c. to 50c. set of five, fine unmounted mint. S.G. D11-D15, £350

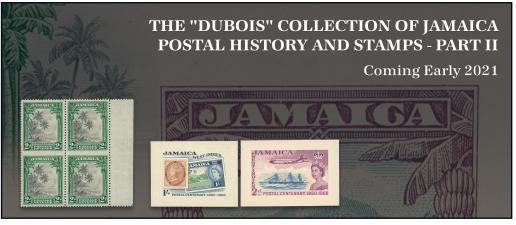
£80-100

Revenue Stamps and Documents

x819 1951 (31 Aug.) Indenture bearing 1948 \$25 (2) plus Postage 50c., \$2 (2) and \$5 (2); 1951 (12 Oct.) Indenture (a little fox spotted in the lower half) bearing 1948 \$25 (3) plus Postage \$2 (2) and \$5 (4); 1951 (19 Nov.) Indenture bearing 1948 \$100 plus Postage \$1, \$2 and \$5; and 1954 (13 Feb.) Indenture bearing 1948 \$100 (small violet

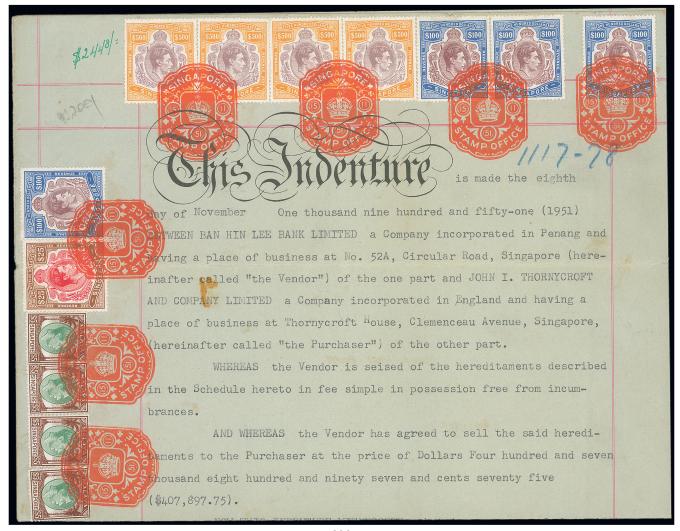
Postage \$1, \$2 and \$5; and 1954 (13 Feb.) Indenture bearing 1948 \$100 (small violet ink stain at top) and \$25 plus Postage \$1, \$2 and \$5 (3); all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps. A fine group

£400-500





Sarawak, Revenue Stamps and Documents - contd.



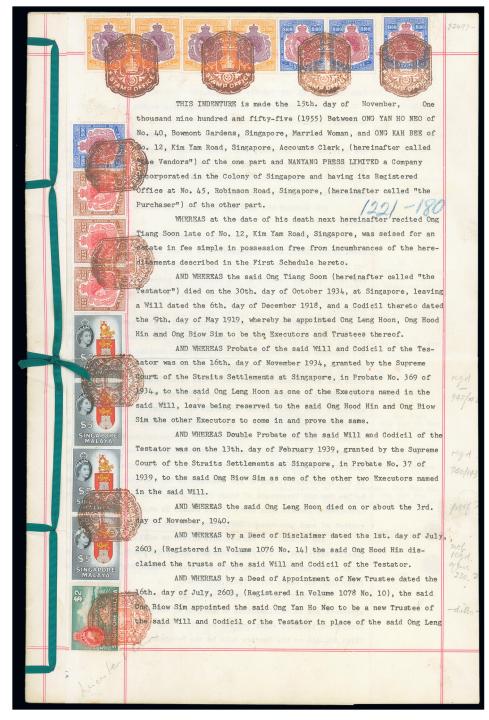
820

x820

 $1951\ (15\ Nov.)$ Indenture bearing $1948\ \$25,\ \$100\ (4\ including\ a\ pair)$ and $\$500\ (4)$ plus Postage $\$5\ (4),$ all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps, fine. A rare and most attractive franking. Photo

£2,000-2,500





821

x821 1955 (16 Nov.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 (3), \$100 (4) and \$500 (4) plus Postage \$2 and \$5 (4, one crossed by heavy fold), all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps. A rare franking. Photo

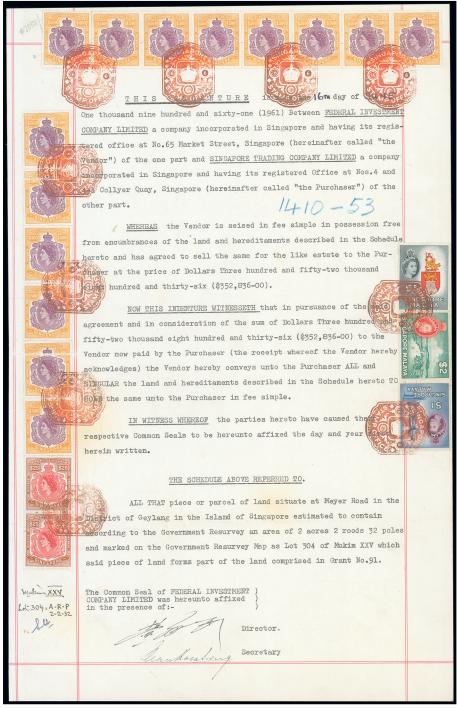
£400-500

x822 1957 (21 Nov.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 (3) plus Postage \$1, \$2 and \$5 (4); 1961 (11 Oct.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$100 (pinhole at top right); 1964 (14 Aug.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 and \$100 plus Postage \$5; 1964 (19 Aug.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 and \$100 pair plus Postage \$5 (3); and 1967 (22 June) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 (3) and \$100 strip of three (one with tear at foot) plus Postage \$5 (3); all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps. A good group

£300-400



Sarawak, Revenue Stamps and Documents - contd.



823

x823

1961 (16 (June) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 (2) and \$500 (14, two crossed by folds) plus Postage \$2 and \$5, all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps. A magnificent and very rare franking. Photo

£1,000-1,200

x824

1962 (14 Nov.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$100 strip of three (one with a blunt corner) plus Postage \$5 (2); 1965 (12 May) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 (2) and \$100 pair plus Postage \$5 (4); 1969 (13 Aug.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 and \$100 plus Postage \$2 (2); and 1969 (12 Dec.) Indenture bearing \$500 plus Postage \$2 (2); all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps. A nice group

£600-800





825

149

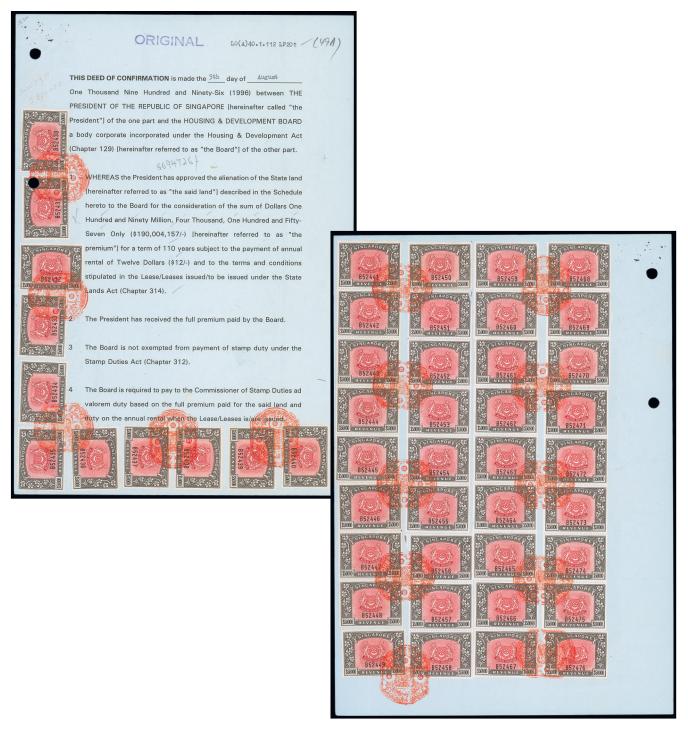
1963 (19 Apr.) Indenture bearing 1954 \$25 and \$500 (18) plus Postage \$5, all tied by Singapore red embossed datestamps; the \$25 and \$500 crossed by heavy horizontal fold. An amazing and magnificent franking. Photo

£2,000-2,500

x825



Sarawak, Revenue Stamps and Documents - contd.





THAILAND

827 A

1934-39 airmail covers (5, one registered) from Bangkok to the U.K., all differently franked, the first an "AIR GRAM" type underpaid by 70s. and with "1/3/F.B." handstamp and bearing Postage Due 3d. and 1/- on arrival, and one with censor label. An attractive group

£100-120

END OF THE SALE





THE "DUBOIS" COLLECTION OF JAMAICA POSTAL HISTORY AND STAMPS - PART II









Coming Early 2021

For more information please contact Nick Startup | +44 (0)207 563 4073 | nstartup@spink.com Josh Barber | +44 (0)207 563 4080 | jbarber@spink.com

 $SPINK\ LONDON\ |\ 69\ Southampton\ Row\ |\ WC1B\ 4ET\ |\ United\ Kingdom$



LONDON 1666			This form should be so Spink auction office in References for new supplied in good timbefore the sale. Bids none hour before the stand be processed.	advance of the sa clients should e to be taken u received later tha	le. be up Feat	STAMPS AND COVERS OF SOUTH EAST ASIA Featuring the collection of Perak formed by the late Iain Dyce		
Name	Nor			l behind				
			closed doors. 69 Southampton Ro	ow, Bloomsbur	y,	Languaries		
Address			London WC1B 4ET tel: +44 (0)20 750		5			
			fax: +44 (0)20 750 email: auctionteam		EION BENTS	TOTAL CROPS		
Postcode	Postcode			TIME ON SPINK LIV LIVE APP FROM THE SPINK.COM, HE SALE.		SPINK WEED HOUSE HOUSE 23 FEBRUARY 2021 LONDON		
				Code Nam				
Sale Title Stamps and Co	vers of		DATE Tuesday 23 February 2021		ИΕ	SALE NO. 21014		
South East Asia		at 10.00 a.m.	ialy 2021	IPOH		21014		
and consent that Sp All bids shall be tre the convenience of	oink may share my personal o ated as offers made on the Te clients and that Spink will no	hammer price of each lot. I und letails relating to the default wit erms and Conditions for Buyers of the held responsible for failing Please note that you will not be	h other auction houses an . I also understand that Sp to execute bids. If identic	d live bidding pla pink provides the al commission bi	atforms to protect to e service of executions are received for	themselves from such defaul ng bids on behalf of clients f		
		ON CLAUSES IN OUR TER TTERS AND ENSURE THA			RS			
Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)	Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premiun	1)	Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)		
				_				
Please hold	l my purchased lots for c	ollection						
Tel. Home			Tel. Office _					
Fax			E-mail					
Signature								
		at Spink auctions, news and						
I agree to r	receive marketing notific	ations related only to the fo	llowing categories (ple	ease select as ap		tamps / Watches /		

We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice available at www.spink.com/privacy-policy

WRITTEN BIDS FORM



Sale No.

Tuesday 23 February 2021 at 10.00 a.m.

21014

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLOCK LETTERS AND ENSURE THAT BIDS ARE IN STERLING

SPINK

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)		Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)		Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)
(iii iidiliericai order)	(excluding buyer's Fremium)		(iii iidiiielicai oldel)	(excluding Buyer's Fremium)		(iii iidiilericai order)	(excluding Buyer's Frenhum)
					'		
	SPINK	HAS LAU	NCHED ITS (OWN ONLINE PAYMI	ENT PLAT	TFORM	
ALI, SPINK	WERSITE USERS CAN NOW	PAV ONLIN	E RV CARD SIMPL	Y LOG INTO YOUR SPINK W	ERSITE ACC	OUNT AND UNDER	'MVSDINK' PLEASE
				SETTLE. FOLLOW THE INST			
52.		arroice 10				1101122 011 111	
All Corporate	cards regardless of or	igin and (Consumer debi	t and credit cards issu	ed outside	e the EU are sub	oject to a fee of 3%
CARD NO:				START DATE:	Issue N	No: Secur	RITY CODE:
					_		
SIGNATURE	E	XPIRY DATE		NAME (ON CREDIT CAR	(D)		
Type of card:	CONSUMER DEBIT		MER DEBIT	CONSUMER CREDIT		MER CREDIT	ALL CORPORATE
	(UK or EU)) (NC	on EU)	(UK or EU)] (1	NON EU)	
			\neg				
Please cha	arge all purchases to my	card	Do not charge	e my card. (Spink will cha	irge your c	ard should you d	efault on the payment)
			_				
	BIDDING INCREME	NTS					
			v the low estim	ate and advances in the	following	order although	the
				during the course of the			
	increments are:						
	Up to £100	by £5				3,800-£4,000 etc.	
	£100 to £300 £300 to £600	by £10 £320-£35	50-£380-£400 etc.	£6,000 to £10,000 by £10,000 to £20,000 by	£500 £1 000		
	£600 to £1,000	by £50	50 2500-2400 Etc.		دtioneer's di	scretion	
	£1,000 to £3,000			•			
				of daggered (†) and (Ω) l			
				ind 20% on the Buyer's Pr ment gold (g) is payable a			
VAT may be refunded to non-UK Buyers upon obtaining evidence of export of the lots from the UK within 3 months from the sale date. A refund of VAT charged on Buyer's Premium of daggered and investment gold lots to non-UK Buyers can be made on receipt of proof of							
business as a collectibles dealer outside the UK.							
REFERENCES DE	EQUIRED FOR CLIENTS NO	OT YET KNO	OWN TO SPINK				
ALI LIGHTES RE	CORED FOR CEIENTS NO	JI ILI KW	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
WD A DE DESEDENCIES							
TRADE REFERENCES							
DANK DESERVENCE	TRO.						
BANK REFERENC	-EO						



TAKE ADVANTAGE OF FAVOURABLE MARKET CONDITIONS AND CONSIGN TO THE LEADING PHILATELIC AUCTION HOUSE



The Doyen Collection
WORLD-RECORD PRICE
£186,000



Stamps and Covers of Southern Africa SOLD £6,000



The Doyen Collection SOLD £93,600



The Doyen Collection **SOLD £28,800**



The Lady Joan Joicey Collection of Great Britain SOLD £30,000



The 'Dubois' Collection of Jamaica Postal History and Stamps SOLD £13.200

For more information please contact Iain Murphy | +44 (0)207 563 4060 | imurphy@spink.com

TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (Spink and Son Limited of 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury London WC1B 4ET (company no. 04369748)) contract with you (Buyer) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

DEFINITIONS

The following definitions apply in these conditions:

Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme

Buyer's Premium Certificate of Authenticity

Expert Committee Forgery

Hammer Price

means VAT schemes as defined by HM Revenue & Customs;

means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below;

means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot;

means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with clause 3.4.3;

means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling);

means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot;

means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any Lot number in any

catalogue;

Reserve the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold;

Seller means the owner of the Lot being sold by us;

Spink Group Spink and Son Limited, our subsidiaries and associated companies. VAT

value added tax chargeable under VAT and any similar replacement or additional tax; and means the symbols detailing the VAT status of the Lot details of which are set out at the back of the catalogue. VAT Symbols

SPINK'S ROLE AS AGENT

- All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.
- The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.
- The Seller's sale of the Lot to you is subject to any terms and conditions, disclaimers or exclusions included with any promotional material or catalogue descriptions for the Lot, or otherwise notified to you by the Seller or us on their behalf.

BEFORE THE SALE

Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.13 of these Terms and Conditions.

Catalogue descriptions

- 3.2.1 Statements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made Astrements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, regarding the authorship, origin, date, age, size, medium, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot are merely statements of opinion, and are not to be relied on as statements of definitive fact. Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item. No lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No lot illustrated in the catalogue and online shall be rejected on the grounds of carefulation, certains online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.
- 3.2.2 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.
- 3.2.3 Other than as set out in clause 5.13, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

Extensions - Stamps only

- 3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on any Lot (other than a mixed Lot or Lot containing undescribed stamps) you must notify us in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by us, such request shall have the ans session of the sac. If accepted by this, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the Lot for the purposes of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) of these Terms and Conditions and the provisions of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) shall apply accordingly.
- 3.4.2 Notice of a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity must give the reason why such opinion is required and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us. We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation) where the proposed expert is not known to us.

- 3.4.3 If we accept a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee. You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.
- 3.4.4 We will not accept a request for an extension on account of condition. Any Lot described in the catalogue as having faults or defects may not be returned even if an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description, other than in the case of a Forgery.
- 3.4.5 Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the Lot.
- 3.4.6 It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.
- 3.4.7 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

AT THE SALE

Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction.

Registration before bidding

All bidders must be registered either by completing a registration form or creating an account online. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to present identification before making a bid at auction, undergo a credit check or provide a trade reference.

If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink.

Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

Commission Bids

If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavours to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding.

On-line Bidding

We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on www.spink.com and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity.

Telephone Bids

If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavours to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.

Currency Converter

At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by Barclays Bank Plc or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually sterling for auctions held in London. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of sterling bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.

Video images

At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.

Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

Up to £100 £100 to £300 £300 to £600 by £5 by £10 £320-£350-£380-£400 etc. £600 to £1,000 by £50 £1,000 to £3,000 by £100 £3,000 to £6,000 £3,200-£3,500-£3,800-£4,000 etc. £6,000 to £10,000 by £500 £10,000 to £20,000 by £1,000

£20,000 and up

4.10 Bidding by Spink
4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue

Auctioneer's discretion

- 4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.
- 4.10.3 Lots with this symbol (∋) indicate that a party has provided Spink with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The rirevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on his bid in the event he or she is not the successful bidder or may receive a fixed fee in the event he or she is the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, the fixed fee for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot.

If you are interested in placing an irrevocable bid in an auction, please contact us at chairmanoffice@spink.com. Typically, only some of the lots with an estimate, which must exceed £100,000 or equivalent in other currencies are open to irrevocable bids.

4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.

4.12 Successful Bid

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.

4.13 After Sale Arrangements

If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the Seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the Seller's agreement.

4.14 Return of Lot

4.14.1 Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.13, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not normally exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date.

4.14.2 No lot may be returned on account of condition if the condition was stated by a third party grading company (including, but not limited to PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PMG, WBG, Legacy Currency Grading).

AFTER THE AUCTION

5.1 Buyer's Premium and other charges

In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, postage charge and a fee for paying by card.

Value Added Tax

Other than in respect of Zero-rated Lots (o) VAT is chargeable on the Hammer price and the Buyer's premium of daggered (†) and (Ω) lots at the standard rate (currently 20%), and on lots marked (x) at the reduced rate (currently 5% on the Hammer price and 20% on the Buyer's premium). VAT on Margin scheme lots (identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the lot number) is payable at 20% on the Puras's respining only. on the Buyer's premium only.

VAT Refunds - Buyers from outside the UK

General

- 5.3.1 As we remain liable to account for VAT on all Lots unless they have been exported outside the UK within 3 months of the date of sale, you will generally be asked to deposit all amounts of VAT invoiced. However, if a Spink nominated shipper is instructed, then any refundable VAT will not be collected. In all other cases credits will be made when proof of export is provided. If you export the Lot outside the UK yourself you must obtain shipping documents from the Shipping Department for which a charge of £50 will be
- 5.3.2 If you export the Lot you must return the valid proof of export certificate to us within 3 months of the date of sale. If you fail to return the proof of export certificate to us within such period and you have not already accounted to us for the VAT, you will be liable to us for the full amount of the VAT due on such Lot and we shall be entitled to invoice you for this sum.
- 5.3.3 To apply for a refund of any VAT paid, the proof of export certificate must be sent to our Shipping Department clearly marked 'VAT Refund' within 3 months of the date of sale. No payment will be made where the total amount of VAT refundable is less than £50 and Spink will charge £50 for each refund processed.
- 5.3.4 Where a Lot is included within the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme and evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT on Buyer's Premium may be refunded.
- 5.3.5 Where the Lot is marked as a Daggered (†) Lot the VAT charged on the Hammer Price may be refunded where evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer.
- 5.3.6 Where the Lot is marked as an Omega (Ω) Lot or an Import VAT (x) Lot and evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT charged on both the Hammer Price and Buyer's Premium may be refunded. Where required, we can advise you on how to export such Lots as a specific form of export evidence is required. Where we advise you on the export of the Lots, please be aware that the ultimate responsibility in respect of obtaining a valid proof of export certificate will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to obtain such certificate
- 5.3.7 Lot marked as Investment Gold (g) is exempt from VAT on Hammer price. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer and where evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale.

5.4 Payment

- 5.4.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due (comprising the Hammer Price, the Buyer's Premium and any applicable VAT) within seven days after the date of the sale. This applies even if you wish to export the Lot and an export licence is (or may be) required.
- 5.4.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until all amounts due have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement.
- 5.4.3 Payment should be made in sterling by one of the following methods:
 - (i) Direct bank transfer to our account details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the
 - By cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink and Son Ltd and sent to Spink at 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET. Please note that the processing charges for payments made by cheques or bank drafts drawn on a non-U.K bank shall be met by you. Please ensure that the remittance slip printed at the bottom of the invoice is enclosed with your payment.

- (iii) By Visa or Mastercard. All Corporate cards regardless of origin and Consumer debit and credit cards issued outside the EU are subject to a fee of 3%. For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept depending on the type of card being used and whether or not the cardholder is present.
- 5.4.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

5.5 Invoices

Invoices may consist of one or more pages and will show: Zero rated Lots (o); no symbol Lots sold under the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme; Lots marked (g) special scheme Investment Gold; Daggered Lots (†), imported Lots marked (x) and (Ω).

5.6 Collection of Purchases

- 5.6.1 Unless specifically agreed to the contrary, we shall retain lots purchased until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.
- 5.6.2 Unless we notify you to the contrary, items retained by us will be covered in accordance with our policy which is available for inspection at our offices from the date of sale for a period of seven days or until the time of collection, whichever is sooner. After seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is the earlier, the Lot will be entirely at your risk.
- 5.6.3 Our policy will not cover and we are unable to accept responsibility for damage caused by woodworm, changes in atmospheric conditions or acts of terrorism.

5.7 Notification

We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by email or mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.

5.8 Packing and handling

- 5.8.1 We shall use all reasonable endeavours to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk. Our postage charges are set out at the back of the catalogue.
- 5.8.2 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) scized or destroyed by Customs.
- 5.8.3 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

5.9 Recommended packers and shippers

If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.

5.10 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases

- 5.10.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:
 - 5.10.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;
 - 5.10.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;
 - 5.10.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us or the Spink Group, and pay any balance to you;
 - 5.10.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;
 - 5.10.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.
- 5.10.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled:
 - 5.10.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;

- 5.10.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment:
- 5.10.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or
- 5.10.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.
- 5.10.3 If you fail to collect within fourteen days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required
 - 5.10.3.1 to pay a storage charge of £2 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply.
 - 5.10.3.2 you will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

5.11 Use of Default Information

If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions:

- 5.11.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and
- 5.11.2 you acknowledge that we may (as necessary for our legitimate interests those of other auctioneers and live bidding platforms in referencing customers and avoiding customer defaults) disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default.

Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.

5.12 Export Licence

- 5.12.1 If required we can, at our discretion, advise you on the detailed provisions of the export licensing regulations. Where we advise you in relation to export licensing regulations the ultimate responsibility in respect of any export will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to apply for any necessary licences.
- 5.12.2 If the Lot is going to be hand carried by you, you may be required to produce a valid export licence to us or sign a waiver document stating that a licence will be applied for.
- 5.12.3 You should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting. Export licences are usually obtained within two or three weeks but delays can occur.
- 5.12.4 Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that you wish to apply for an export licence does not affect your obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest on late payment.
- 5.12.5 If you request that we apply for an export licence on your behalf, we shall be entitled to recover from you our disbursements and out of pocket expenses in relation to such application, together with any relevant VAT.
- 5.12.6 We will not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by you where payment is made by you despite the fact that an export licence is required.

5.13 Refund in the case of Forgery

- 5.13.1 A sale will be cancelled, and the amount paid refunded to you if a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) sold by us proves to have been a Forgery. We shall not however be obliged to refund any amounts if either (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or (b) it can be demonstrated that the Lot is a Forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot. Furthermore, you should note that this refund can be obtained only if the following conditions are met:
 - 5.13.1.1 you must notify us in writing, within seven days of the receipt of the Lot(s), that in your view the Lot concerned is a Forgery;
 - 5.13.1.2 you must then return the item to us within fourteen days from receipt of the Lot(s), in the same condition as at the auction date; and
 - 5.13.1.3 as soon as possible following return of the Lot, you must produce evidence satisfactory to us that the Lot is a Forgery and that you are able to transfer good title to us, free from any third party claims.
 - 5.13.1.4 you must provide to us all evidence obtained by you that a Lot is a Forgery no later than 7 days after you receive such evidence.
- 5.13.2 In no circumstances shall we be required to pay you any more than the amount paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest.
- 5.13.3 The benefit of this guarantee is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.
- 5.13.4 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.

6 LIABILITY

Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:

- 6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or
- 6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION

- 7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice (available at https://spink.com/privacy-policy) and in particular to:
 - 7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;
 - otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;
 7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot;
 - 7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot;
 - 7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.
- 7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, we may pass your information to credit reference agencies in order to obtain credit checks from them, and they may keep a record of any search that they do.
- 7.3 In accordance with clause 5.11, where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.
- 7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them.
- 7.5 Where you provide us with personal information about other individuals, you must ensure that your provision of that information is compliant with applicable data protection law.

8 COPYRIGHT

- 8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, video or otherwise produce an image of the Lot. All rights in such an image will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.
- 8.2 The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material relating to a Lot is and shall remain at all times our property and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit. You shall not use or allow anyone else to use such images, illustrations or written material without our prior written consent.

9 VAT

You shall give us all relevant information about your VAT status and that of the Lot to ensure that the correct information is printed in the catalogues. Once printed, the information cannot be changed. If we incur any unforeseen cost or expense as a result of the information being incorrect, you will reimburse to us on demand the full amount incurred.

10 NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following despatch.

11 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

The following provisions of this clause 11 shall apply only if you are acting for the purposes of your business.

11.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

- 11.1.1 loss of profits, loss of business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses, loss of anticipated savings, loss of goods, loss of contract, loss of use, loss of corruption of data or information; or
- 11.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

11.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Condition is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

11.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport network, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

11.4 Waiver

- 11.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.
- 11.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

11.5 Law and Jurisdiction

- 11.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with, the law of England and Wales.
- 11.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of England and Wales shall have exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

Postal Charges

Prices for all items including postage and packaging

Invoice Value	UK	EU	Rest of the World
Up to £1,500	£12	£20	£30
Up to £10,000	£20	£40	£60
Above £10,001	£30	£60	£90

The above fees are in GBP and would be converted into the sale currency if applicable.

Shipments of more than 2kg or volumetric measurement of more than 2kg have to be sent by courier. Certain countries may incur extra charge when courier services are required by our insurance policy. For lots sent by courier please contact Auctionteam@spink.com for calculation of any further relevant cost in addition to the above charges.

Value Added Tax (VAT)

Charging of (VAT) at Auction

The information shown on this page sets out the way in which Spink intends to account for VAT.

i. Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme

- Where possible, we will offer Lots for sale under the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme. Such Lots can be identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the Lot number in the catalogue. Such lots are subject to 20% VAT on the Buyers' Premium but are not subject to VAT on the Hammer Price.
- 2. Where Lots are sold using the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme to UK VAT-registered businesses, the VAT on Buyers' Premium is not recoverable as input tax. Upon request on sale day, we will issue invoices that show VAT separately on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium. This will enable VAT-registered businesses to recover the VAT charged as input tax, subject to the normal rules for recovering input tax.

ii. Zero-Rated Lots

Limited Categories of goods, such as books, are Zero-rated (o) for VAT in the United Kingdom. Such Lots are offered under the Auctioneers' Scheme. In these circumstances no VAT will be added to the Buyer's premium.

iii. Daggered Lots

Lots which are Daggered (†) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 20% on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium.

iv. Imported and Omega Lots

Lots which are marked (x) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 5% on the Hammer price plus 20% on the Buyer's premium. Lots which bear the Omega symbol (Ω) are subject to VAT at 20% on the Hammer Price and on the Buyer's Premium. This VAT is payable on items imported from outside the UK. In these cases we have used a temporary importation procedure, which in effect means that the point of importation is deferred until the Lot has been sold. At this point the Buyer is treated as the importer and is liable to pay the import VAT due. We will collect the VAT from you and pay it to HM Customs and Excise on your behalf.

v. Investment Gold Lots

Lots marked (g) in the catalogue are exempt from VAT on the Hammer Price and are subject to VAT at 20% on the Buyer's Premium. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer outside of the UK.



Where History is Valued

SALE CALENDAR 2021

STAMPS 13-27 January 19 January 19/20 January 20 January 21 January 21 January 21 January 27 January 27 January	William Hallatt Rhodesia Covers and Cancellations, Part 2 e-Auction Important Stamps and Covers of the British Commonwealth The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale The 'Lionheart' Collection of Great Britain and British Empire - Part XIV Stamps & Covers of Great Britain, including the Windsor Collection The Guadalajara Collection The Philatelic Collectors' Series Auction Stamps and Covers of South East Asia	London London London London London London New York London	21110 21013 21010 21011 21012 21043 176 21014
COINS 11-26 January 19-29 January 29 January 17 Feb-17 March 18 Feb-18 March 31 March	Indian and Islamic, English and World Coins e-Auction The Numismatic Collector's Series e-Auction The Tony Abramson Collection of Dark Age Coinage Spink Numismatic e-Circular 6 Part II: The Gentleman Collection of Gunmoney Spink Numismatic e-Circular 7: The Eccles Collection of English Coins Coins and Commemorative Medals: Spring Auction	London New York London London London London	21117 368 21000 21119 21121 21005
BANKNOTES 19-29 January 21/22 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series e-Auction	New York	368
	World Banknotes	London	21008
MEDALS 29 Dec-10 January 7/8 April	The Numismatic e-Auction	Hong Kong	CSS58
	Orders, Decorations and Medals	London	21001
Bonds & Shares 2-16 February 25 Feb-16 March 7-27 April	Bonds and Share Certificates of the World e-Auction	London	21141
	The Kirk Collection of World Bonds & Share Certificates e-Auction	London	21140
	Bonds and Share Certificates of the World e-Auction	London	21142
HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS 21-28 January	Autographs & Documents e-Auction featuring the Mike Roth Aviation Collection Part II	New York	369
LIFESTYLE COLLECTABLES 23-30 August 3-14 December	Fine Whisky & Rum e-Auction	Hong Kong	SFW35
	Estates & Collections e-Auction	New York	365

The above sale dates are subject to change

Spink offers the following services:

⁻ VALUATIONS FOR INSURANCE AND PROBATE FOR INDIVIDUAL ITEMS OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS -

⁻ SALES ON A COMMISSION BASIS EITHER OF INDIVIDUAL PIECES OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS -

GOVMT OF SARAWAK STAMPS, ISSUED 1934.











































alpmil Boll







STAMPS COINS BANKNOTES MEDALS BONDS & SHARES AUTOGRAPHS BOOKS WINE & SPIRITS HANDBAGS COLLECTIONS ADVISORY SERVICES SPECIAL COMMISSIONS